Lectura super capitula xv Genesis

N. Inv. 1314.

hoc opus me salutis

II

Lectura Joannis Corra de Zowicz
super 10 Capita Genesis

710

1314

Ysidorus. Multi senserunt philosophi de principio mundi / sed melius [illegible] Thales et Stoici semper principia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit et apparuit mundum semper fuisse / et semper fore / Plato non semper fuisse sed semper fore / plurimi [illegible] non semper fuisse / [illegible] semper fore. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In principio creavit deus celum et terram / totam sacram scripturam dividi in duas partes videlicet in veteris et novum testamentum / et licet totam scripturam sit de deo tamen de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de deo tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] de deo tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videlicet veteris testamenti dividitur in quattuor partes videlicet in libros legales hystoriales / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] veteris testamenti et novum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in medio [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] novum testamentum [illegible] [illegible] / qui legi [illegible] novo testamento correspondet / [illegible] libris sapiencialibus / correspondet [illegible] pauli / et aliorum apostolorum / libris legalibus / actus apostolorum correspondet / libris hystorialibus / liber apocalipsis correspondet libris [illegible]. [illegible] prima pars veteris testamenti [illegible] libros legales videlicet quinque libros moysi [illegible] [illegible] lex non [illegible] populi [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et duobus libris sequentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] moyses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] veritatem [illegible] mundi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in principio creavit deus celum et terram

[illegible] et [illegible] / corpora [illegible]
[illegible] quodlibet [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] creatis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~ quod [illegible] deus [illegible]
in [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi / Et dixit [illegible]
[illegible] fiat [illegible] / [illegible] primo exponit
opus creationis 2° opus distinctionis per for-
macionem ibi Dixit quoque deus fiat lux / 3°
opus ornatus per dispositionem ibi / dixit
autem deus ~~[illegible]~~ Opus creationis
[illegible] ad omnes dies / opus distinctionis
tribus primis diebus / opus autem ornatus aliis
tribus sequentibus / et post hec deus requievit die
a [illegible] [illegible] / et
[illegible] in libro [illegible] super [illegible]
quod ibi [illegible] / quod [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] ut [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] possit dubitari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ / [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] deus / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] in hoc libro [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible]

in

quid dicitur et per aliquam proportionem. In primo fuit
dicens esse eternum, videlicet in primo tempore, cum quia primum omnium
fuit [illegible] primum, cum in primo, ideo et [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible], et quo [illegible] dicit prime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], et quid proportionem [illegible]
aliter esse, videlicet spiritualis corporalis [illegible] aliter
[illegible] [illegible] aliquid, cum corporalibus [illegible]
libere de spirituali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliter esse ut omnium [illegible] corporum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proportione volunt cum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur et aliud esse
de prima dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in primo scilicet tempore et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa ad
tempus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] tempore [illegible] tempore, sicut [illegible]
tempus in tempore [illegible] et [illegible] illa in tempore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in primo tempore ad illud [illegible] [illegible] illud
[illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], scilicet illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] corporalibus et spiritualibus et in cor-
poralibus activis et passivis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corporales [illegible] et [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] passi-
vis [illegible] elementorum. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ordine existere, [illegible] ordine existere non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et ideo [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mobile [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et in aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] tempus et [illegible] et [illegible].

q[uod] quilibet p[ri]us p[ri]o [illegible] · et q[uod] angelus [illegible] 2 corp[or]a
[illegible] p[ro]p[ri]e [illegible]. q[uonia]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 intellect[us] ut [illegible] [illegible] d[e] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[ri]or [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] no[n]
[illegible] d[e] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angel[us]
ut d[icit] glo[ssa] / [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] p[ri]or [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d[e] [illegible] [illegible] d[e] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ut [illegible]
om[n]i[u]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2 angel[us] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
It[em] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] / i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / It[em] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 2 [illegible] [illegible]
plus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / It[em] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] · in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 q[uod] ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] / 2
[illegible] q[uod] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] / [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] flos fructu[s] / [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ fructus flore / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[ri]or [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] ip[s]e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] [illegible] angel[us] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] no[n]
[illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... tanto ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... posset ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... posset ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... in infinitum ... [illegible] intensive et extensive
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] illud non ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... in principio
[illegible] ... in principio ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] motum et principium · per quam unde [illegible]
[illegible] esse ipso [illegible] et nichil [illegible] / et perfectum
in [illegible] in [illegible] / et [illegible] principium
in quo et per quod [illegible] / et alio quod [illegible]
et quia sit [illegible] intencionem oportet
in [illegible] et perfectum / et [illegible] quod dubium [illegible]
[illegible] / in quantum perfectum et nomen / quod [illegible]
et agens in quo actio et perfectio addit aliquid super
agentem et perfectum / et tamen [illegible] quo non addit sit
~~agens~~ / et per [illegible] / et in tali non operacione [illegible]
[illegible] / et in operacione addit complementum / aliud et
agens quod et [illegible] actio / et tamen nichil actio addit
nec aliquid producit / nec [illegible] in eo sit aliquid nec
quod non fuit prius / et tamen non in operando recipit nec

producat

complementum / nec in non operando et [illegible] / nec in
[illegible] non producit sit producendo / non [illegible] in
[illegible] / tamen [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible] perfectionis et perfectionis
et ~~[illegible]~~ ipso perfectionis et [illegible] nec [illegible]
nec aliquid nec addit nec [illegible] aliquid in eo / Si
quis [illegible] posset [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] ipso / et
in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
Si [illegible] aliquis [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod sit [illegible] et [illegible] Si [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] perfectionis et perfectionis / in [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] medio / aliud / [illegible]
[illegible] / posset [illegible] / quod [illegible]
sit [illegible] / [illegible] dicitur quod et [illegible]
et perfectionis [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et aliud [illegible] / sit [illegible]
quod in [illegible] / sit sit
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] quod et perfectionis et perfectionis / quod perfectionis
[illegible] / quod perfectionis

Hec est magistri sententiarum li. iiij di. [illegible] q. 1. Cum dicimus deum aliquid scire vel aliquid in operari
de morte ad [illegible] magis ut aliquid in liberando passione / sicut nec potest dici
[illegible] principaliter voluntate nolentem aliquid [illegible] in certa causa voluntate aliquid nomine
[illegible] Cum [illegible] dicimus aliquid scire [illegible] et [illegible] causa voluntate / ut [illegible] voluntate aliquid
nomine [illegible] ut [illegible] in ipso nichil homini contingit / sed nolentem aliquid [illegible]

nullo [illegible] est ponere ut [illegible] ultimum
[illegible] in [illegible] in publico [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] quia est [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] appellet
Et [illegible] in epistola ad paulinum presbiterum de
[illegible] libros [illegible] tamen obscuritatis
involuta ut [illegible] annos apud hebreos non le
gatur. Et [illegible] obscuritates [illegible] apparent ex [illegible]
et multiplicibus expositionibus [illegible] doctorum hebreorum
[illegible] catholicorum [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] multi
[illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible] multiplices
expositiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] admittende /

Cum omnes creature [illegible] sint [illegible] dominum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit magister et [illegible] est [illegible]
Et [illegible] dicit in li. de [illegible] quod deus sunt et
diligit [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] / sed [illegible] et /
[illegible] in deo [illegible] quia [illegible] principaliter
[illegible] [illegible] dominum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dominum
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quia ille et [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] / sed deus magis
[illegible] creature cuius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] / sed deus [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] ille [illegible]
et [illegible] magis [illegible] ad ipsum [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] magis [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] principaliter [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / sed quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et non [illegible]

voluntate sit [illegible] / sive aliquid
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicimus quia
[illegible] / non [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] deus [illegible]
ut [illegible] aliquid [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut
in [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] / ut ex [illegible]
[illegible] nolle [illegible] / sive
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]

Cum ille 3 finis prior quia 3 posterior sed gloria dei 3 posterior quam voluntas creature prior 3 finis dei gloria quam creature voluntas a voluntate dei. ille finis 3 posterior quam prosequimur operacionem ordinandam ad ipsam sed ultra intelligimus 3 operamur quod quando finis ipse gloria dei quod ipse voluntas prius bene est [illegible] ens in gloria dei finis vel

sed in singulis 2o dist. 1 cap.

gloria Aliud quod nec creature obligantur ad tertium visibi- lia ut invisibilia. cum non esse nisi bonitas creantis qui 3 deus bonus et bonus cuius bonitas 3 bonitas. ut summe bonus bonitate sue quam creavit bona 3 alios velit esse participes. quia videt et scivit posse et nunquam non posse illud esse bonum quod ipse erat. et quo voluit quia summe bonum erat per ipse velle et impossibile sibi nocere non posse. Et quia non velit eius bonum ... participes ... aliquis nisi quod intelligens ... quod non intelligere ... plenius ... continet ... summa bonum intelligeret et intelligendo amaret amando possideret et possidendo frueretur.

Consequenter prius ... ... et finis 3 ipse dei bonum ... ... bonus ... participes sui ... sed vel quia voluit ... ex debito et ex ... ut ex libertate obligamur ad ... quod ... et 2 ... ex libertate voluntatis ex libertate voluntatis quia ex ... bonitate ... quod ... aliquam ex ... voluntate ... ex ... bonitate ... prime 2o ... volun- tatem finis 3 ipse ... ... quod ... tam sive summe ... et offerre ... debitum implere ex bonis operibus ... aliquid bonum ... ... offerre et ... deo ... ...

Consequenter ... in ... ...

... Consequenter ... ... ut a fine et ut ... ... quia ... 3 ad opera ... ... non ...

sed ... quia ... deo 3 ... 2 ... deo 2

n in medio ponitur simpliciter i(n) ab(solu)to ... p(ar)te i(n) ...
ponit(ur) ... in p(ar)te ...

... p(ar)te p(ri)ma q(uia) ... in ... simpliciter ponit(ur) ...
... alia(m) ... simpliciter ... (et) ... [illegible]

... sed q(uo)d in m(edi)o ponit(ur) ... q(uia) ponit(ur) ... ut (et) ...

ut ... (et) ut ... sumit(ur) ut sumi(tur) ...
... (et) ... sumit(ur) ...

Contra ... (et) ... (et) ...
... q(uia) ... ut sumit(ur) ... sumi(tur) ... ut
... sumit(ur). Contra ... [illegible]
(et) q(uo)d ... (et) ... (et) ... q(uo)d ... (et) ...
... ... sunt ... sup(er)ior (et) ...
... (et) inferior / superior ... sunt ... [illegible]
ut (et) ... / ... ad ... / ...
... (et) ... non sunt superiores ... [illegible]
... / ... (et) ... non sunt q(uia) ... non
sunt ... duor(um) ... [illegible]
... / sed q(uia) ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... non sumi(tur) ...
... non ... inferior(um) ... Contra ... 9° 3a

3a ... [illegible]
(et) ... [illegible] ... p(ri)mo
... [illegible] ... (et) ...
... non ... [illegible] q(uia) ... dicit
... [illegible] ... p(ri)mo
... [illegible] ... (et) ...
... [illegible] ... / ... [illegible]
... [illegible] (et) p(ar)te ... ~~... (et) ...~~
... (et) ... ~~...~~ / sed ... (et) ... ~~[illegible]~~
~~...~~ ... (et) ... sed ...
... (et) ... / ... (et) ...
(et) ... non ... (et) ... p(ri)ma p(ar)te ...
q(uo)d ... (et) ... [illegible] ...
... q(uo)d non ... sed ... p(ar)te ... q(uia) ...

Marginalia (left): ... non ... / ... / ... / ...
Marginalia (right): medio ... ponitur ... (et) ...

pro vivis pro defunctis pro bonis pro malis
appetit iniuste gloriam dei Ex alio ille finis peccator
qui et ~~[illegible]~~ ponit / sed contra ponit et finis
gloriam dei quod ~~[illegible]~~ volens [illegible] per [illegible]
prima parte [illegible] aliud et ponens in quod aliud ordinatur [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatur in aliud sed [illegible] et quod volens [illegible] ordinatur
in gloriam dei / [illegible] gloriam dei ordinatur in volunta-
tem [illegible] / Et obiciendo ille finis et peccator ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] magis apponit / sed [illegible]
[illegible] apponit [illegible] commodum vel volens / quod nullo
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ apponendo / sed apponendo [illegible] gloriam [illegible]
[illegible] in blasphemia [illegible] volens [illegible] finis
[illegible] et [illegible] / sed [illegible] finis potest gloriam
dei [illegible] / [illegible] gloriam dei [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non
et [illegible] post [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] // Ad [illegible]
[illegible] ille finis et peccator [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] quod et [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] quod in [illegible] in se [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] / [illegible] commodum / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] quod [illegible] ut
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] peccator et finis
quod in magis [illegible] et de [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] et [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] aliud [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ gloriam dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sed quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]

nec ordinantur ad finem sicut nec sancti post finem. nec ipse fi-
nem ad quem omnia tendunt, nisi consensus nec est finis quia
quo habemus omnia tam a deo et in ordinacione ad finem
quo deus est, ideo omnes diversitates sunt sicut et iniunt
ad finem. nec [illegible] in nobis

Veniamus ad textum: In principio creavit deus celum et terram. per deum signi-
ficamus personam, per principium filium, et per ea que sequ-
untur dicitur deus. Hebraice enim habet Heloym quod
est plurale huius singularis quod est el, quia quod nos dicimus
el quod est deus. Sed Heloym quod est nomen plurale in divinis
indicat ad pluralitatem personarum [illegible] ad quod
est illud [illegible] quod dyabolus per serpentem dixit
eritis sicut dii, per quod in hebreo habetur Heloym
ut sic dicat: eritis sicut divine persone, et sic in nomine
creationis tota trinitas intelligitur. In principio dicitur
creavit deus celum et terram, id est empireum et angelicam naturam
terram, materiam omnium corporum, id est mundum [illegible] id est mundi
principalem. Philosophi concipiunt quiddam aliud principio
vel preter mundi principalis intelligunt, scilicet in-
feriores et palpabiles. Et sic Moyses dixit
[illegible] omnes elidit. Platonis an-
tiqui opinionem, Plato dixit tria fuisse ab eter-
no, deum, ydeas, ylem, et principio tria et yle
mundum esse finem. Aristoteles duo, mundum et opi-
ficem, qui de duobus principiis materia et forma
operatus est sine principio, et operatum sine fine.
Epicurus duo, inane et athomos, et in principio
quasdam athomos solidatur in terram, alios
in aquam, alios in aerem, alios in ignem. Ipso-
rum [illegible] philosophorum, et nichilominus princi-
pium [illegible] in principio temporis id est sp-
ecialiter sicut tempus et mundus simul [illegible] et

In principio, id est principio creationis. Vel sicut mundus creatus usque ad hec tempora habet in principio, id est primo creatio creatus, vel in principio, id est in principium vel adque ut est principium habet in principio, id est in filio.

[illegible] glo[illegible] [illegible] sc. [illegible]
et si non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et quod sc. [illegible]
per [illegible] non sc. appa-
ruit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
angelos [illegible] quod deos
nominat [illegible] sc. non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] / et quod [illegible] de
[illegible] per deos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod sc. [illegible] et sc.
dii non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deos non et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

duos ordines | sc. mundi superioris i. primi celi
i. tercii celi / angeli quia principatu / vel in primo [also]
omnium ministrorum nominant ~~[illegible] celi~~ / i. hos an-
tiquos [illegible] [illegible] / et sc. / si quod sunt [illegible]
et sc. dii non [illegible] / licet omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in duo [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mundi [illegible] [illegible] operibus per deorum [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensacionum et
ordinum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dispensacionum
ipso et [illegible] dispensacionum / in aliquibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angelos [illegible] per deos in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelorum [illegible] [illegible]
quando [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelorum [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad deum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
post [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] deos [illegible] / [illegible]
angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ~~et [illegible] [illegible]~~ / et eodem modo de
aliquibus [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] alios [illegible]
et doctores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non potest
[illegible] [illegible] / sed [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
de [illegible] angelorum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ydolatriam / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deos / et [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opiniones de [illegible] [illegible]

materie patuit a philosopho / et ideo sermo videndum est de
hoc nos [illegible] per aliquod de hiis [illegible] quia [illegible]
deprehendimus intellectus operantes [illegible] / quod hic dicitur [illegible]
multum obscure / igitur etc. in materia corporis [illegible]
per opiniones philosophorum / dicit autem commentator [illegible] de substantia
orbis / quod in corporibus celestibus non est materia [illegible]
que est pars huius compositi / melius vero est / quia materia [illegible]
[illegible] que est in genere substantie et est potentia [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem potentia [illegible] ca-
poribus celestibus / quod sunt incorruptibilia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] idem [illegible] corporibus ce-
lestibus [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] per materiam / quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / Alii autem
dicunt quod in corporibus celestibus est materia que est pars huius
compositi / aliorum corporum celestium [illegible] forme ac-
[illegible] intelligibiles quia [illegible] materia [illegible] quia
[illegible] / quod [illegible] / [illegible] qualitatis formam /
[illegible] alterius [illegible] / quia materia corporum elementorum
et mixtorum / quia in ipsa est in potentia ad formam quam habet /
et ad multas alias / [illegible] potentia re-
spectu forme / quam habet et alterius / et per hoc differt a
corporibus celestibus / quodlibet corpus celeste est incorrup-
tibile / materia vero elementorum et corporum mixtorum
est in potentia ad plures formas / quod non [illegible] in
[illegible] ad unam formam [illegible] in potentia ad aliam
materiam / et ideo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] incorruptibile quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / Alii [illegible]
dicunt / quod in corporibus celestibus est materia [illegible]
[illegible] materia generabilium et corruptibilium / melius
vero est / quia materia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] ad formam [illegible] que est in
genere substantie / et est potentia non [illegible] [illegible]

Et videtur [illegible] duo [illegible] dum [illegible] ipse [illegible] / aliter ipse mobile et non quod [illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible] oportet [illegible] / [illegible] motu / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

perpetue / nec etiam actio sit que dispergat / et sic materia post nullam possit dissimilari / Videtur quod eadem sit per intelligentias ad formam corporum incorruptibilium et incorruptibilium. nec remaneat aliquid / unde quod materia possit distinguere ab illa / sed remanet unius speciei ratio de corporibus celestibus et corruptibilibus [illegible] dicere [illegible] de ipsa materia et ipse mobile / [illegible] quod mobile potest cogitari nec modum. Si autem de corporibus celestibus et materia alterius rationis quod in elementis. oportet quod una earum sit nobilior. que ignobilior non est [illegible] / quod magis [illegible] / et per consequens [illegible] rationem materie / et accipit rationem forme / [illegible] licet [illegible] sit [illegible] alterius rationis. hic corpus celestium sit incorruptibilium inferiorum autem corruptibilium / cuius ratio est quod [illegible] physice [illegible] et [illegible]. ignis et terra non agunt et patiuntur ad invicem [illegible] / [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpora elementorum et mixtorum / quorum forme substantiales habent annexas contrarias qualitates activas et passivas. agunt et patiuntur ad invicem ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ipse [illegible] / quod [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et corrumpuntur / forme autem substantiales corporum celestium / non habent annexas [illegible] qualitates activas et passivas. et per consequens non [illegible] [illegible] passio quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et per consequens remanent incorruptibilia / licet habent materiam [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] corruptibilibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod distinguitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] materia corporum celestium non [illegible] ad [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ quod materia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma substantialis habet annexas qualitates [illegible] / ad quam materia [illegible] forma substantialis ignis habet annexas [illegible] [illegible] / forma substantialis aque [illegible] annexas

singularia et universalia / quia sicut generacio et corrupcio con-
sunt in propriis et compositis / quia aut corpus corrupcionis
est [illegible] et per se speculacionis [illegible] / nec
per se [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc inducit / sed prout probat
et [illegible] supposicione corrupcionis [illegible] / propter quod [illegible]
[illegible] quia et ipsa [illegible] sunt per dicte corrupciones [illegible]
ponit et [illegible] ad [illegible] per inductionem solum
quibus solutis / alio quia prout [illegible] de [illegible] per sol-
um prout [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] corrupcionis
quod tamen voluit [illegible] / primo corrupcio et quod omnes
partes mundi principales videlicet corpus celeste et
et quatuor elementa / quod opus naturale a primo
[illegible] producitur in formis suis specialibus [illegible] /
et totum opus [illegible] per formacionem in hiis
duobus [illegible] / et totum opus ornatus corporis cele-
stis / quod fuit in quarta die / intelligitur quod [illegible] quantitates
et [illegible] [illegible] per addicionem. in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ipsius corpus / et [illegible] ipsum
corpus per duos [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ opiniones
de non [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]. quia cor-
poris celestis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producitur ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] formam
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per partes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] corporis
celestis [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod
corpus celeste [illegible] producitur / in formis specialibus
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de elementis / quia [illegible] partes
[illegible] mundi principales / quod in [illegible] formis
specialibus [illegible] producitur / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de elementis [illegible] corpus de non [illegible] / prout [illegible]
de corporibus celestibus in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] opinionem [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] corporis celestis [illegible]

Et ideo dicit Commentator quod multa prima producunt ꝫ secundum aliquam formam / sed illa non est completa / non dicit materie completo / ideo non sit formalis / quin adhuc materia dicitur informis / non apertum multe ideo similis / qui multa adhuc [illegible] formis apparet / ideo disposicio est ad formalem [illegible] non completa [illegible]
Et quod ad multas formas multa informis [illegible]

[illegible] illa forma non [illegible] solum in potentia ad formam [illegible] quod [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] multa corporum [illegible] et [illegible] sit producunt
[illegible] forma [illegible] / ꝫ potentia per formam [illegible]
dispositionis / non [illegible] quod multa corporum [illegible]
sit producunt / sed una forma [illegible] ꝫ potentia dispositiones
per formam [illegible] solis ꝫ lune ꝫ aliorum corporum
celestium / [illegible]
[illegible] quod multa corporis [illegible] non solum sit in potentia
ad unam formam sed ad plures [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ꝫ [illegible]
[illegible] ꝫ quod multa [illegible] corporibus [illegible]
per opus nature producunt ꝫ secundum unam formam
[illegible] ut potentia corporalitatis / ꝫ [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qualitates [illegible] opponuntur [illegible]
[illegible] producunt [illegible]
[illegible] opponere [illegible]
[illegible]
opus [illegible]
[illegible] forma [illegible]
opus nature [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] producunt [illegible]
[illegible] corporalis [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
informa [illegible]
forma [illegible]
[illegible]
ad aliquam [illegible] informis [illegible]
multis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] opinio dicit Commentator [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] forma [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporum

No p tram int^a to machina sine massa ... [illegible] ... et que sil ...
gtera ... [illegible] ... est totota et ... [illegible] ... doctore
...
[illegible]

⁊ tenebre erant sup faciem abyssi / eviden[ter] intelligimus
quod terram dixerit / abyssum vocavit pro sui confusione
⁊ obscuritate, sed eciam terram chaos dixit / quia cum
dixerit ⁊ tenebre erant, evidenter designatur quod nondum
lux super terram erat, que non nisi cum mundo facta erat / si
tenebre nichil sunt nisi lucis absentia / obscuritas quod dicitur
aliquando caliginem ⁊ dicitur ⁊ aliquando tenebre sed ...
analogice ... dicitur ⁊ ... lux ⁊ tenebre
... / ... [illegible] ... mundus ... invi-
sibilis quia erat undique aquis coopertus / ⁊ incomposita quia
erat adhuc plantis ⁊ herbis ornatu / Et tenebre erant
super faciem abyssi / i. super faciem elementorum / abyssus enim
dicitur illa aqua que ⁊ prius ⁊ abyssus que ⁊ ... abdita ...
... / Sed abyssus dicitur quia prius omnibus vel splendore
quia color ... est ... de luce / ⁊ ideo
congeries elementorum ... abyssus ... quia lux
non erat adhuc producta / sed ... abyssus ...
illud quod importat quandam confusionem ⁊ commixtio-
nem / tercio autem quod ⁊ ... lucem ... confusum
quia lux elementa erant producta ... formis ...
bus non ... adhuc erant ... acci-
dentibus ... usque ad tercium diem / in quo ... de-
stincta elementa / ⁊ ideo usque tunc illa aqua non
[illegible] ... debuit ... / Si quis ... respondetur ele-
... quia terra ... ...
... ⁊ per quandam confusionem ⁊ commixtionem erat in
elementis ⁊ ideo ... abyssus ...
... [illegible] ...
... Corresponde[n]s ...
eo quod dicitur ⁊ terra erat invisibilis ⁊ incomposita ...
... eo quod dicitur ⁊ tenebre erant super abyssum /
... tenebrarum abyssum intelligimus
... informis / ... ad ...

...
[illegible]
... lux ... / ...
... ⁊ ... / ...
... ⁊ ...
[illegible]

Et spiritus domini ferebatur super aquas. Id est super quam dicitur [illegible] videlicet [illegible] [illegible]
sunt in agitatione mundi ferebatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] / Post ubi dicitur / spiritus ibi [illegible] / voluntas [illegible]
spiritus

quo possibile modo formam fuit ut nec sit abyssus / et
lumen ut nec sit tenebre / et quo dicitur / tenebre
erant super abyssum / dicitur quod non erat lux [illegible]
superficies et [illegible] super firmamentum / quod nunc sit in spiritu [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad incorruptibile [illegible] [illegible] lumine
quod est dies / Et spiritus domini ferebatur super aquas / i. super
illam [illegible] commixtionem elementorum predictam / et
vocatur nomine aquarum / quia sicut dicitur ipsa aqua [illegible]
cooperiebat / et aliis duobus elementis commixta erat
unde predicta / et dicitur hic spiritus dei i. voluntas quo
ferebatur super illam [illegible] elementorum / sicut voluntas
artificis super materiam quam formare et ornare
intendit / et spiritus voluntas dei ferebatur super illam materiam
sicut voluntas artificis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domus [illegible] super illud [illegible] dei quid [illegible]
[illegible] et disponit / predictam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / nec per [illegible] elementum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] super ferebatur [illegible] sicut [illegible]
in quo [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / dicitur quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] spiritus [illegible] dicitur et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
quod super [illegible] [illegible] per aquas [illegible] spiritualem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / super ferebatur [illegible] spiritus dei quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] / quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
hic incipit opus distinctionis et primo [illegible] distinctio
[illegible] [illegible] 2o distinctio corporum [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] 3o distinctio elementorum / ibi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quodam [illegible] quodam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] et non quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] spiritus domini super [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] super
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad distinctionem [illegible]

verbo bonum q post media erunt recitandi / et videt esse differunt post confessione divine laudatorum p9 morte anime corporis

nichil lyra

Deus creavit celum / Et a primo respondendum q deus et nox dicuntur p lucis que et quid ponitur et p tenebris q importat privationem lucis / tercio opus distinctionis incipit a luce / et h. convenienter / p° / q2 et qualitas prima / i. quia corpus celestia continens non inferioribus / ut patet videtur / et ad aliquis corporibus mixtis q lucidus fit / et q2 s. ipsius operationis distinctio rerum accipitur / s. / qualitates et species tales / ideo convenienter incipit a luce q et qualitas prima / patet in generatione nichil i. oportet fit a minoribus formis / q2 s. phm ombre pures lucis ut lumen patet / propter auctor propter hoc ut lumen et lumen / et p° phos de phis / q agendum et imperfectum cum decentes / patet primum in prima lucis anima vero prius / et omnes hanc unus propter distinguebant / s.° q2 distinctio non apparet nisi p / medio sensus / cum autem p lucis medium et ideo distinctio incipit a luce / Tercio q2 deus non fit pune luce / id lucis apertum fiat / prima die dicitur qui dixitque deus fiat lux / ipsius deus dicere non importat aliquid vocis sensibile / s. intellectum dei patet / qd includit ipsum verbum / q2 s. formam prius dispositionis et voluntatem ipsius effectus fiat lux ipsa lux et polus / q et qualitas de aliis lucibus / et quia lux fiat alia erit lucidum illustrans / ipsius s. d. aud dicit q polus et prius dicunt dicitur / q sic lumen q ab animis videtur in nomine lumen a polis / magister s° lo. de xxi c. iij qui quedam [illegible] lux fiat / corporalis ut aut spiritualis / sed id videndum q si ipsius prius videtur bonum / dicit nos dicit / q lux corporalis vel spiritualis uterque fit de spiritualis accipit angelicam non natura / q prius informis fuit s. postea formatum et / non id natura ipse / si contra non p formam bonus cum fecit de pater dicit

dixit q deus fiat lux ipsius dei / postea inveniet operis dei ut intelligeremus a luce incipit / non ipse ~~fit~~ lux sed lux fuerit incorporabilem / sed lumen dispositione nulli in celis et corporum gloria / cum p̄prium operabitur / et corpus lucet si et non / prius nullum h. non dominant / ut est in de rerum q nullum apparent / vel cum s. que ipsius patet q deus de dicentis ut lux fiat nullum vero et p . . . prius id et p s. prius sint

in prius d. 1. et 2. est ipsius dei cum p ipsum fit s. primum ipse fructus q . . . (et in l. q dicit ~~fiat~~ et non post / patet contrarie lux promissa mittentur finalius recondi / et fit contradicit h. declarat a tribus s° a similitudine poterit ne dicit / et h. h. ipsius dixit / 2° a dispositione non dicit fiat lux / 3° a consideratione i. lux dei ~~non~~ lux qd est bona etc

adhesit / omnis informitatis creature spiritualis significata est / ubi dicitur est in
principio creavit deus celum et terram / hic vero cum sit formatio ostendi-
tur cum ait fiat lux et facta est lux / hic quidem angelica natura prius tene-
bre / et postea lux fuit / quia prius sunt informitate et imperfecte /
deinde formationis perfectum / et ita divisit deus lucem et tene-
bras / nam ut ait Augustinus super genesim / huius creature informitas
et imperfecta fuit / antequam formaretur in amore conditoris formata
non est / quia conversa est ad incommutabile lumen ubi / si non corpo-
ralis fuit illa lux / quod verius probabile est corpus lucidum
fuisse intelligitur / velud lucida nubes / quia non de nichilo sed de
preiacente materia formatus dicitur est / ut lux esset et dicitur lucidum hoc /
cum qua dies prima computata est / quia ante lucem nec dies fuit
nec nox licet tempus fuit / Si autem queritur ubi facta est lux illa
cum abissus omnem terre altitudinem tegeret / dici potest in illis
partibus facta quas nunc illustrat solis diurna lux / nec mirum
in aquis lucem posse lucere cum etiam nautarum operatione sepius
illustrentur qui in profundum maris / misso ex ore oleo aquas sibi
illustrant / que multo maiores fuerunt in principio quam modo sunt / quia
nondum congregate fuerunt in uno loco / facta est lux illa diem
et locum solis tenebat / que motu suo circumdata noctem
diem quia discernebat / Ubi quidem primum lucem apparuisse visibile est /
ubi sol cottidiano cursu circuiens apparet quia eodem circuitu lux
circumiens ac prius ad hoc occasum descendens vesperum face-
ret / deinde renovata ad ortum / auroram id est mane illu-
strarit sed queritur secundum beatum Augustinum / super genesim cum ita dicitur est in
principio fecit deus celum et terram / et non est dictum in principio dixit
deus fiat celum et terra / et facta sunt celum et terra / sicut de luce nar-
ratur / dixit deus fiat lux et facta est lux / videtur prius universali-
ter nomine celi et terre comprehendendum erat et commendandum / quod
deus et deinde per partes conquerendum quo fecit cum per singula
dicitur dixit deus / id est quia verum sunt fecit quasi fecit dum cum
primum fiebat informitas materie sive spiritualis sive corporalis
non erat dicendum dixit deus fiat quia formatum ubi semper per

exhibere quo praecipitur dicens: ita neque prius bene
neque cognitione spiritualium priorum nolentes sed certum phi-
lum ut per genere proprie nos [illegible] nisi sed
ad deprehendendum ab eo quod primo ut primum et infirmum
te quadam tradit ad intellectum sed tunc [illegible]
fiunt. parum atque incommunicabile per exhibitionem
ad et ipsa per quandam dispositionem. ad id quod [illegible]
et in ad creationem sunt sed formam capit, sed per [illegible]
materia ut in eo quod [illegible] dependet
fiunt. intelligentiae dicuntur incorporeae in [illegible]
certum nominatur ad se impressionem materiae ut
nos per informis sed formae. sed [illegible] quod per ordinem
[illegible] in qua dispositione et formatione, sed per suo
modo [illegible] dicitur verbum quod et filius dei [illegible] per eo
[illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] per qua ipse et [illegible]
verbum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] verbi formam ad [illegible]
tere informis et impressio remaneat, sed [illegible]
[illegible] nos in sit quod verbum, sed [illegible] quod primum
et ad deum in [illegible] fiunt dicit [illegible] [illegible]
quippe materiae imprimitur in informitate [illegible]
fit autem [illegible] quod [illegible] verbum et, eo quod [illegible]
dependet [illegible] fiunt ut per id quod [illegible] et imprimit [illegible]
[illegible] materiae [illegible] ab illo adhuc impressio
per id autem quod verbum et imprimit [illegible]
[illegible] ad ad ut formetur [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] formam praecipitur atque
incommunicabile [illegible] per a quo [illegible] et
quod iste [illegible] [illegible] informis [illegible] verbum filius
non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], per [illegible] in
formis [illegible], quod nos per sed et [illegible] quod [illegible]. in
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] spiritus [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] complexionem [illegible]

[illegible] proprie [illegible]

[illegible] Et vidit deus

lucem quod esset bonam quia [illegible] et ad [illegible]

[illegible] in opere quarte diei [illegible]

[illegible] ipsa lux [illegible] prima die

adhuc fuit informis [illegible]

ad quartum diem [illegible] quod dicit [illegible]

[illegible] noctis [illegible] fuit formam [illegible]

[illegible] Et divisit lucem a tenebris [illegible]

[illegible] fuit [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] lucem diem quia dies [illegible]

[illegible] tenebras noctem quia [illegible]

[illegible] nox [illegible]

lucem diem [illegible]

[illegible] et mane dies unus [illegible]

[illegible] et mane dies [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et in luce [illegible] deus mane [illegible]
[illegible] quolibet [illegible] mane [illegible] deus mane [illegible]
et [illegible] deus [illegible] nocti [illegible]
[illegible] tenebris [illegible] a tenebris ad lucem [illegible]
Et vidit deus lucem quod esset bona [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vidit deus quod bona [illegible] [illegible]
et quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] nocte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lucem a tenebris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tenebre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] a luce [illegible] quos et in [illegible] luce [illegible] deus [illegible]
lucem et tenebras [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et mane dies unus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et mane [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lucem a tenebris [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
et nocte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nota de celo cristallino

[illegible]

[illegible] ad dispositionem non ex[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nabuchodonosor rex babilonis. Nomen [illegible] babilon [illegible]

[illegible] in babilone [illegible]

[illegible]

Et ideo [illegible]

[illegible]

sit firmamentum et planus ut aut [illegible] quod [illegible] ex aquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medio in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
firmamentum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad formas [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible] informis appetendo et [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] illa forma non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in diversis [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ex diversis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquis
ex [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dispositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
forma illa non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad formas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] informis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formas [illegible] et principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] firmamentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] firmamento
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] firmamentum et [illegible] et [illegible]
firmamentum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

et liquidus / sicut enim cristallus non tenuem [illegible] structuram
domus disponit / unde non dicitur fiat / ad perfectionem [illegible]
sunt ad opus nullum / secundum et ad opus [illegible] illud
primo die [illegible] divisit aquas ab aquis
que erant sub firmamento ab hiis que erant super firmamentum [illegible]
[illegible] ut patet ex predictis [illegible] firmamenti
[illegible] celum [illegible] firmamento
[illegible] et in hoc quod dicit divisit deus fuit
[illegible] et in hoc quod dicit fiat deus firmamentum
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt
et in eo quod [illegible] et vidit deus quod esset bonum
[illegible] secundum et [illegible]
[illegible] in precedentibus [illegible]
[illegible] die non dicitur et vidit deus quod esset bonum
[illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] videlicet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundum hoc [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et vidit deus quod esset bonum [illegible]
ad [illegible] opus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[Margin:] [illegible] firmamentum celo

[Margin:] [illegible]

corporum ipsorum ad terram dicit quod congregentur sub celo in lo-
cum unum ut videbitur / ideo premittit fecerunt aliud preceptum
dicit secundo / et in textu dicit illud verbum dixit ut patet tri-
pliciter per opere primi diei / et similiter per opere tercii diei h[illegible] /
[illegible] / et per [illegible] qui opus tercii diei quia ad hoc
et de opere primi diei quod poterit patebit vero [illegible]
ubi textus dicit quod post premittitur [illegible]
Sed quod dicit firmamentum dividit aquas ab aquis
non est intelligendum sic quod firmamentum sit beatus aut [illegible] dixit
enim [illegible] quod super firmamentum sunt / quia ita sunt firmamentum
[illegible] celi [illegible] primo dicit quod [illegible] qui fuerunt
[illegible] super aquas [illegible] super [illegible] illud
[illegible] in [illegible] aut [illegible] dixit. vere [illegible] sunt /
ut [illegible] celi et terre nomine [illegible] materia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] intelligentiam
[illegible] qui sunt in intellectu [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] intelligentiam utique [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et celum [illegible] fundamentum que
[illegible] / et [illegible] dicit fuerunt [illegible]
super aquas / sunt sic ad [illegible] intelligere
[illegible] posset [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
quod [illegible] aquis / ut [illegible] quod
super aquas [illegible] / [illegible]
ad [illegible] sunt intelligi quod dici et [illegible]
[illegible] super aquas / ut aquas [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
Dixit vero deus etc. hic [illegible] opus [illegible] diei quia
[illegible] elementum / quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
a deo [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
et sunt [illegible] aquis ad [illegible]

Dicit [illegible] super aquas intelligendum de celo

Congregentur aque in unum locum et appareat arida. [illegible]

[illegible] motus ad locum [illegible] aque [illegible] in [illegible] appareat arida [illegible]

[illegible] Congregentur aque [illegible]

[illegible] aquis [illegible] congregantur [illegible] in unum locum [illegible] locum [illegible] in unum locum [illegible] congregate [illegible] locum obtineat [illegible] appareret arida [illegible] aquis [illegible] arida [illegible]

[illegible]

Congregentur aque [illegible] appareat arida [illegible]

[illegible]

Sit quod sequens / Sit quod terminus / Sit quod genus / et Sit quod [illegible]
[illegible] imperfecte et [illegible] post [illegible] et Sit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et quantum post [illegible]
[illegible] Cognitionis [illegible] et delectationis [illegible]

Sit habitus bonitatis et sanctitatis secundum [illegible] aliquem
[illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] fructus [illegible] in arboribus matura
et [illegible] in [illegible] / et [illegible] operatur [illegible] absolute
[illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in principio [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] mundo [illegible]
[illegible] Non [illegible] puro [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
distinguitur [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] in dispositione elementorum [illegible]
non disponitur [illegible] / sed disponitur [illegible]
[illegible] Non [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] disponendo / [illegible] in multis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] oppositionis [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] signum [illegible] sicut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] operis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] operis [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in firmamento celi et dividant diem ac noctem et sint in signa et tempora et

[illegible] luminaria [illegible] / fiant in firmamento celi [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] et dividant diem ac noctem / [illegible]

[illegible] luminaria [illegible] stelle [illegible]

[illegible] luce [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] celi fiat firmamentum [illegible]

fiat [illegible] in firmamento celi [illegible] stelle

[illegible] luna [illegible] nox luna [illegible] luna

[illegible] stelle [illegible]

[illegible] in firmamento celi [illegible]

in firmamento celi [illegible] stelle [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] motus [illegible] orbes / et

[illegible] in firmamento celi [illegible]

firmamento [illegible] orbes [illegible]

[illegible] luminaria celi [illegible]

[illegible] principalis [illegible] ad [illegible]

luminaria [illegible]

ad [illegible] moyses [illegible]

luminaria [illegible]

[illegible] stellas [illegible]

[illegible] celi / et [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] luminaria

celi [illegible] luminaria [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

et [illegible] et dividant diem

ac noctem [illegible] celi luminaria [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in quibus [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... in firmamento celi et illuminent terram ... [illegible]

... duo luminaria magna ... luminare maius ut preesset diei ... [illegible]

... et luminare minus ut preesset nocti ... [illegible]

... sol et luna ... [illegible]

... in firmamento ... [illegible]

[illegible] lumina [illegible] dividat diem [et] noctem [illegible] bonos et malos

et plures [illegible] ad [illegible] bonos et malos in [illegible]

ad [illegible] ad [illegible] ne [illegible]

[illegible] nobis [illegible] dominus [illegible] filios [illegible]

[illegible] ut sunt in [illegible] et pollutis domo

mea [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sunt in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dies [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] dies [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bonos et malos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dies et annos [illegible]

[illegible] dies et annos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] bonos [illegible] malos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in nocte [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... post [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... lune [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... diuersa [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... quadrante [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... duplex [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... polos principales ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in zodiaco ... in circulo obliquo ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... dierum et annorum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in zodiaco ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

prius quoque in tenebris noctis ambulant et minime [illegible] ut
de luminari quod nocti preest et quod minus in [illegible]
accepitur [illegible] desperacionem [illegible]
[illegible] ambulant in luce. [illegible] de [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] solis et luna [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et dies [illegible]
luna [illegible] solo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] (sed [illegible])
Et [illegible] quod [illegible] luna
[illegible] luna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] et ut in [illegible]
[illegible] / ut in desperacionem [illegible] dicit
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
nos / ut [illegible] sed [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Hebrei [illegible]
Fecit deus duo luminaria magna dicitur quia sol et luna
a principio fuerunt equales in claritate / sed luna [illegible]
[illegible] / ut dicunt [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] deus [illegible]
luna / [illegible] / quia [illegible]
solis et [illegible] die / luna [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] solis [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dies nec [illegible] nox / [illegible]
[illegible] dies et nocte / sed [illegible] dies [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] corpora celestia [illegible]

motum et impelli sunt dilatabilia / et ideo similiter quod hec
corpora ipsa dicit / motum aut aliorum ultimum / quod magnum et
plenum relatiue dicitur / et eo potest et licet magnum lumi=
nis dicitur respectu aliorum stellarum / licet potest maius
sit quantitate quam sit luna. Exponitur licet sic legendo sunt
due priores opiniones de materia corporum celestium
sed contra istas opiniones / quia posset materia in corporibus ce-
lestibus esse eiusdem rationis cum materia corporum elementorum
et mixtorum / dico primo cum dicitur rationis et quod distinguitur
dicitur quod omnis differentia que per actum / non sunt operatum quod sit
prima per actum actualiter informantem / materia in celo
et materia corruptibilium differt magis quam sit de ratione
diuersarum rationum / quia forma celi et actus imperfecti
informantis non sunt forme elementi vel mixti
[illegible] dicitur quod materia corporis celestis nobilior et materia
mixti vel elementi / non per aliquas formales actum in=
formantes actum sit dependenter a forma sequente / sed
relationem principaliter ad nobiliorem nostram sicut forma
[illegible] dicitur expandendo in [illegible] a primo sunt tantum
[illegible] sibi adiacendo / quod diuiso et dicto in breui
opinionem / Contra tamen quod non videtur omnium imperfectio / Item in
separatione [illegible] quod non [illegible] est omnium
separatione [illegible] / quod non [illegible] omnium
opinionem [illegible] / [illegible] quod sit non videtur de
opinionem [illegible] primo / i. sunt opinionem ultimum
[illegible] ad [illegible] / i. sunt opinionem [illegible]
quod potest materia eiusdem rationis in corporibus celestibus et ele-
mentis quam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur celo / sed [illegible]
Impri[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et de [illegible] quod et ipsa
[illegible] et [illegible] replendo / si quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
non quod sit de [illegible] elementum / [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
et celi [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et tenebre in nullum diuisum corpus quod post fuit compositum. quod producitur
per sex dierum formationem in quo fuit ut potest separanda et [illegible]
tenebras quantum [illegible] nox et penitus abyssi et aquarum
Terra autem erat inanis et vacua / quia nulla res [illegible] erat [illegible]
per formas speciales distinctum. Dixitque deus fiat lux / sicut ipsa [illegible]
parcium ipsa lux fuit quedam nubes lucida. de superiori
parte mundi [illegible] facta est a deo. que motum suo [illegible]
diem et noctem. usque ad quartum diem in quo factus est sol [illegible]
[illegible] impressionem [illegible] quam ipse sol. quia [illegible] naturale
et [illegible] ab esse [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] in prima [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] impressionem [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] / [illegible] / quia ipsa nubes lucida
non [illegible] deo [illegible] ad nubibus que sunt
in [illegible] / quia [illegible] erat [illegible] / ipsa autem [illegible]
de [illegible] elementum. Fiat firmamentum in medio aquarum /
et ipsa [illegible] hic incipit [illegible] ad formas speciales / quia de
[illegible] parte mundi [illegible] producte sunt forme [illegible]
[illegible] / sicut forme [illegible] / [illegible] / in quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] orbes [illegible] planetarum
que sub nomine firmamenti comprehenduntur / de parte autem
superiori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
ad formas speciales [illegible] de [illegible] firmamento [illegible]
[illegible] aquas [illegible] firmamentum [illegible]
[illegible] aquas [illegible] et sub firmamento autem [illegible]
[illegible] orbes planetarum [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] elementum [illegible] / [illegible]
aque [illegible] / [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] fiat
[illegible] in medio aquarum [illegible]
[illegible] elementorum [illegible] Dixit vero deus congregentur aque
[illegible] opus [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] parte mundi [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] elementum
[illegible] forme speciales [illegible] / in [illegible]

aut fit sic aliquae commixtiones duorum elementorum de quibus
neutrum aliquis apparuit post sic destructum dixit
aut dicis fuerit lucidum/ sicut de speculo aque quia
[illegible]/ et intelligi[illegible] sicut fuit lucidum. quod ad formas
pro [illegible] [illegible]/ et [illegible] ipsum ex [illegible] sol
fuit et de illa unde lucidi [illegible]/ quia [illegible] dicitur ut[illegible]
[illegible] fuerit [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
in obiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ quia in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrupcio/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex illa [illegible]/ quia aliquando [illegible]
corrupit non [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ corrupit[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/
de corrupcione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] i
[illegible] ut [illegible]/ de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corrupci/ quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]/ illa [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] quia [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]/ quia [illegible]
et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] sit ex quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid/ quia non ponunt fieri in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non ad [illegible] formas [illegible]
ex aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsum ex[illegible]
[illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in alia [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] sol
[illegible] sit [illegible]/ quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]
commixtiones non de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
ex [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] non esse ~~[illegible]~~
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ad formam
et [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] sit formam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et sit [illegible] [illegible] et i [illegible] ad
formam [illegible] et ad non esse [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible] non et [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

Nono dixit etiam deus producant aque reptilia anime viventis et volatile super terram sub firmamento celi. Creavit[que] deus cete grandia et omnem animam viventem atque motabilem quam produxerant aque in species suas ... [illegible]

... [illegible] Reptilia ... [illegible] ... que non elevantur ... [illegible]

immediate attingit naturam ... [illegible] ... de aquis

... [illegible] ... producere ... [illegible]

... ut ... [illegible] ... formam

... [illegible] ... qualitatibus activis et passivis

... [illegible] ... formam corporis celestis non

... [illegible] ... formam et corpus aliud quod

non ... [illegible] ... qualitatibus ut supra dictum est. Forte dicitur aliquis

opinione quod potest materiam corporibus celestibus ... alicui ...

... [illegible] ... opponentes ... [illegible] ... posse materiam

... corporibus celestibus ... [illegible] ... ...

... [illegible] ... et ...

Dixit etiam deus producant aque ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... in quo ... elementa ... et aque

... [illegible] ... illa que moventur ... sed

... [illegible] ... producant aque ...

... et pisces ... sola aqua ... formam ... de quatuor

... et pisces ... sola aqua ... [illegible]

elementis ... [illegible] ... aqua ... et ... quam ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

elementa ... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible] ... aqua ...

aves et pisces non ... producuntur ... aqua ...

... [illegible] ... passive ... elementis ut dictum est. Reptilia

anime viventis ... reptilia ... [illegible] ... non ... pedes ...

... [illegible] ... vivens ... [illegible] ... elevantur ...

... [illegible] ... in aquis ... Reptilia ...

... [illegible] ... anima ...

... [illegible] ... in ... piscibus ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... dicit ... deus ... et aqua ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... aquis ... [illegible] ... aque

... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... in aqua ... [illegible] ... pisces ...

... [illegible] ... reptilia ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... volatile

... [illegible] ... elevatio super aerem et ...

... [illegible] ... aque ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... firmamento ... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... medium ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

medium ... ad mare novissimum ... baptizatus elegit ...
... in principio ... et ad lucem que in ... lux
... baptizatus elegit mare novissimum ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... aliquem ... aqua ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... annuit plato ... [illegible] ... libros ... [illegible]
Moysi legem ... Moysi ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... cacodemones ... [illegible]
... demones ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... producant aque reptile ... reptile
... [illegible] ... producant ... [illegible]
... reptile ... [illegible] ... reptile
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... reptile ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... aque
... [illegible] ... reptilia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
aque ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... aquis ... [illegible]
... reptilia ... [illegible]
... pisces in aquis ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... reptilia ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... in aquis ... [illegible]
... pharaonis
... reptili ... pisces
... [illegible] ... pisces
... [illegible]
... pisces ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... pisces ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... Moyses ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
Reptili ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... reptile ... volatile
... [illegible]

Circa quartum dico quod omnis animalis gradientis et omnium animalium viventium atque mobilium quia pro-
[illegible] in speciebus suis et omne vivens [illegible] genus suum // circa [illegible]
[illegible] et ipsum [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] et ondit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod de [illegible] mundo [illegible] / Consequenter [illegible]

[illegible] pro sit prima [illegible] ad mo-
[illegible] aut movet se [illegible] / et pro
et reptile [illegible] sit in aquis [illegible] / aut [illegible]
[illegible] / aut pedibus et sunt [illegible] / aut alis
et sunt volatilia / et [illegible] quattuor [illegible]
reptilia [illegible] et illud quod [illegible] quod reptilia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
illud quod [illegible] quod reptilia [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod reptile [illegible] quadrupedia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] Circa [illegible] reptile
[illegible] quod in [illegible] magna parte corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et pro
[illegible] reptile [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] viventis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et motu / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod dicit [illegible]
[illegible] motu et [illegible] aut non et in planta [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] plantarum [illegible] reptile [illegible]
viventes / [illegible] in plantis non sit [illegible]
et [illegible] viventes / quod [illegible] et [illegible]

Circa quintum dico omnis animalis gradientis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad comedendum in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ponit in [illegible] temporalibus [illegible]
[illegible] / quod non [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible] / [illegible] ponit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut patet [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnium animalium viventium atque mobilium dicit mobilium ut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et aliorum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] impletur) q[uia] s[ic] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impleti[ur] [illegible] 2 [illegible] / s[ed] aut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impletus q[uia] [illegible]

[illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in[?] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] convincitur

ubi [illegible] / n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / s[ed] [illegible] ad intellectu[m] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q[uo]d

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad corpus / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] corpus

[illegible] quo[?] [illegible] [illegible] / 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] n[on] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Benedixit eis dicens crescite et multiplicamini et replete aquas maris / [illegible]

Benedicit deus benedictione dextre qua benedixit deus noe et filiis eius [illegible]

uel deus abraham cui dixit ego protector tuus / et merces tua magna

nimis / et solicitus de [illegible] multiplicabo semen tuum [illegible]

[illegible]

sicut [illegible] producunt [illegible] animalia [illegible] in quo [illegible] immunda & reptilia & bestias

[illegible] / sicut [illegible] quod [illegible] immunda reptilia & bestias [illegible]

[illegible] potest [illegible] reptilia [illegible] modum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] nunt / Reptilia [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] / & sicut [illegible] dicit & [illegible]

& [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] — [illegible]

sicut [illegible] animalia mortalia / [illegible] que [illegible] animalia [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] / habitacionem hominis [illegible] / sicut [illegible] — [illegible] & [illegible]

[illegible] & [illegible] / [illegible] — [illegible] / ut quo [illegible]

[illegible] / & [illegible] animalia [illegible] sicut [illegible] — quo modo [illegible]

[illegible] sicut [illegible] animalia [illegible] / & [illegible] — [illegible] sicut [illegible] in

[illegible] animalium [illegible] / que illa [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] hominis non [illegible] / que [illegible] — [illegible] Job 29

[illegible] / [illegible] & [illegible] — [illegible]

animalia [illegible] / [illegible] — [illegible] Job

[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] de mundo [illegible]

[illegible] de mundo [illegible] / [illegible] producunt [illegible] immunda [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mundus [illegible]

[illegible]

Non quod ymago dicitur ab actu representandi [illegible] ymago representat [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / et representat [illegible] ut [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] / quia [illegible] ymago [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] non representat [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]

[illegible] / ut ymago in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] / ymago [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad ymaginem et [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ymago dei / quia ymago dei in [illegible] / [illegible] ymago
[illegible] et [illegible] et picturam [illegible] / [illegible] picturam
[illegible] et [illegible] et ymago [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ymago [illegible]
[illegible] Sed aliquis dicit / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] productionem
[illegible] in productione [illegible]
[illegible] in productione [illegible]
[illegible] / In productione [illegible]
[illegible] sed dixit et [illegible]
[illegible] productiones [illegible] et [illegible] /
[illegible] productum [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] productum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in productione [illegible] ymaginem / Ideo [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] / In [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] / et quia [illegible]
ymaginem non [illegible] quod [illegible]
Ideo in productione [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]
Ideo productionem [illegible] a productione
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] / et potentia [illegible]
[illegible] Sed non et ymago [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] / Non [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] / Sed [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginem
[illegible] / et
[illegible] in ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / Ideo [illegible]
ymago dei [illegible]
Non ymago dicitur [illegible] / et
quia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid ad [illegible]
[illegible] / et ideo

[illegible] sed aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et ideo non et ymago
[illegible] non [illegible] non et ymago dei [illegible] / sed [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

vel quandoque [illegible] nec videt voluntatem dei [illegible] potest [illegible] ut n[illegible]
[illegible] nec et ipsi hoc [illegible] quasi [illegible] in [illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] explicare [illegible] quasi hoc [illegible]
nec [illegible] quasi [illegible] et angelos [illegible]

et post [illegible] [illegible] quod dum [illegible]

Creavit deus [illegible] — deo (quia [illegible] sunt hoc [illegible] nec [illegible] ut quod
[illegible] in obedientia [illegible] dei [illegible] obediret [illegible]
[illegible] domini et hoc [illegible] (primo quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut plante [illegible] (et [illegible]
et ideo [illegible] plante [illegible] aqua et [illegible]
[illegible] (et [illegible] plantas [illegible] animalibus (et [illegible]
[illegible] post eos [illegible] quod [illegible]
ut [illegible] (nunc [illegible]
et in [illegible] (in [illegible] animalibus [illegible]
[illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] quod hoc [illegible] dei (ideo [illegible]
obediret [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt et [illegible]
[illegible] (et [illegible]
[illegible] et post in [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] et in primo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] et voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] primo quod ymago dei [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (et [illegible]
[illegible] (et [illegible]
[illegible] ymago [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] ymago [illegible]
[illegible]

Marginal notes (left column):

Creavit deus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
quod ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] et post
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Nec quod [illegible]
nec [illegible] ymago et [illegible]
ymago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ymago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod ymago et in [illegible]
quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]tudine et perfectis distinctione et ergo secundo principalis respondet apostolus
[illegible] ideo [illegible] principalius poni in capitulum [illegible]
[illegible] in qualitate et quod qualitatis in quantum principalius appellatur [illegible]
[illegible] affectione [illegible] principalis in [illegible]
[illegible] potentie apostolus [illegible] et intelligentia [illegible]

[illegible] in alimento et in nutrimento et [illegible]
ad [illegible] Capitulum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtute divina [illegible]
[illegible] et non quod [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam
[illegible] a [illegible] formatur
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] virtute divina [illegible]
[illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod debent [illegible]

et [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et non quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad illa que
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

vocabilis [illegible]
immediate [illegible]
quia dicit [illegible] 2 [illegible]
assumitur [illegible] ad
[illegible] ordinatur ad aliquid
[illegible]
[illegible] ordinis
2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ordinis
[illegible] maxime [illegible]
ad eo [illegible] ordi
nis / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Sicut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible] / 2
ideo [illegible]
quod [illegible] Concomitantia
aut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible]
ad [illegible] / ut in [illegible]
tione [illegible] / sed
aut [illegible] / quia
non [illegible] 2 [illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / sicut [illegible]
ad [illegible] / dicitur etiam
[illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / sed
aut [illegible] / aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] quod
2 [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
Sicut [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
nam / quibus appetitur [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

dicitur non habet ipsa [illegible] ad [illegible]
sed mediante [illegible] vocabilis ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] / 2 [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mediante Et [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
unum de lateribus [illegible] / quia illius totius corporis [illegible]
unum latus [illegible] corpus [illegible] / 2 aliud latus corpo
[illegible] / ut [illegible] aut [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ~~[illegible] de lateribus~~ unum de lateribus [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / 2 [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / 2 [illegible]
in [illegible] suo sed [illegible] super omnia [illegible]
[illegible] / sed non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] duorum corpo
[illegible] ad [illegible] / Sicut legitur de [illegible]
[illegible] philippi regis francie qui fuit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] anno domini [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ in confinio normannie 2 britannie
[illegible] fuerunt due [illegible] in uno corpore [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] duplicem
[illegible] aut [illegible] / 2 [illegible] due
[illegible] / apparuit [illegible] aliquando una [illegible] et
alia gaudebat / 2 [illegible] dormiente alia vigila
bat / 2 una fuit mortua [illegible] per annum aut
aliud / [illegible] 2 fetore [illegible]
mortuum est / [illegible] aut [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] / 2 ideo non [illegible] / quod in prima [illegible]
institucione [illegible] / maxime ab [illegible]
per [illegible] / quia [illegible] non [illegible] / 2 [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / formavit [illegible] de
adduxit eam ad adam / 2 [illegible] in illis non [illegible]
[illegible] ad formacionem
mulieris de costa [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] de adam [illegible] / Si [illegible]
non [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] / [illegible] non plus
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] / 2 [illegible] ut [illegible]

... dicit masculi et femine nat(ur)e ... / ... qu(a)re ... ho ...
multiplicatio virorum et mulierum eodem ... et ideo ...
... dissimile sperma ... multiplicationis ... generis ...
...lierum / et illa multiplicatio ad ... ...
femine primo sit formata in sperm(at)e masculino ...
et postea mulier sit formata de costa viri
Queritur quare ... in ... ... et in ...
de ... in ... ... aut ...
et ... ... / sunt ... formati in ...
... ... in ... ...
... ... superiores ... inferiores
... ...

[illegible]

nisi aliquis [illegible] monet [illegible]

[illegible]

Nec bonus [illegible] monet [illegible]

capit [illegible] monet [illegible]

[illegible] minus [illegible]

[illegible] dicit quod non debet [illegible]

[illegible] ymagine dei [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed quod [illegible]

[illegible] Secundo quia [illegible]

[illegible] Benedictus deus [illegible]

[illegible]

Crescite et multiplicamini et replete terram et subicite eam et dominamini piscibus maris et volatilibus celi et universis animantibus que moventur super terram. Quoniam crescite [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

alimentis debitis pascere et corporalibus [illegible] mediate
mediate spiritualibus quam corporalibus quia licet debeat pascere [illegible]
[illegible] pastor omnes [illegible] tamen quia pollucione debet [illegible]
eos [illegible] quod debet pascere et eos in [illegible]
corporis a penuriis quam non [illegible] tamen [illegible]
quod ut dixi quod pastum verbi [illegible] clerici [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] tamen et animam [illegible]
non prelati corporis et dominium [illegible] pascat corpus [illegible]
et in [illegible] impune morte moriuntur
in animarum ac [illegible] sicut ut [illegible]
[illegible] ab aliquo impune et vivant impune in [illegible]
per manere [illegible] ut omnes [illegible]
[illegible] sicut in animarum impio et [illegible]
sunt super [illegible] per et animas [illegible]
impune ipse quibus in [illegible] per mortem in [illegible]
[illegible] pastoris spiritualis [illegible]
[illegible] verbi divini et non [illegible] verbi divini [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] alimentis
[illegible] pastoris [illegible] et non
[illegible] et pastoris corporalis alimentis [illegible]
[illegible] qui debet [illegible] et illi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in quibus [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible]
ad [illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] populationem
ne in [illegible] examinetur quod [illegible]
omnes [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] inter Anglicos [illegible] non [illegible]
Anglicos sed ne [illegible] sed qui [illegible]
[illegible] et Anglicos [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] examinet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] Explicit [illegible]

explicit [illegible]

[illegible] ... ordinat
... de Dunbar ordinatis ... et
... presentes ... filii ... domino
... dilectum ... et abbatem de Dunbar ...
... impedimento ...
... non ...
... religio ...
... de ...
... non ...
... ...

[illegible]

[illegible] rosse et minus dico spiritus / et nunc sede primi [illegible]

in misterio fiunt in dies coniuncti ... [illegible]

Et requiescit deus die septimo ... nomine de [illegible] qui in septuagesima [illegible] ad [illegible] p[ri]me [illegible] non q[uia] in ... q[uod] pertinet ad [illegible] [illegible] ab omnibus operibus suis que fecit ... diebus operabatur et non cum opera sua septimo ad [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... [illegible] ... et [illegible] ... nova ... [illegible] ... dies ... [illegible] requievit deus septima die ab omni opere quod patrarat ... [illegible] ab omnibus operibus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... qui quesivit ... [illegible] ... in [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... noluit ... portare die sabbati

septimo. Non primo die [illegible] qui pertinet ad observacionem septimi [illegible] quolibet spacio sunt bona sed [illegible] ... ordinate ad [illegible] et bona ad [illegible] ... pulmentado et [illegible] ... [illegible] ... valde bona in [illegible] ... optima ... q[uod] in [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... et [illegible] ... non ... [illegible] ... corpus ... cum pulmonibus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... a tempore [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... committitur [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] et minus dies [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

In [illegible] ... debet quolibet attendere [illegible] ... [illegible] ... confessionem debet aliud [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... non [illegible] ... xx ... [illegible]

+ i(n) [illegible] [illegible] varius ab aliis op(er)ib(us) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dic(itur) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i(n) c(h)o(r)o
[illegible] [illegible] z ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ sit quib(us) [illegible] laudandu(m) z i(n)
[illegible] dei / ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] medicina / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fini sunt [illegible] cor(pus) que [illegible] ad fine(m) [illegible]
[illegible] describ(untur) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dat deus [illegible] no(n) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dic(itur)
[illegible] describ(untur) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laud[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de op(er)ib(us) [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in quo conueniunt [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dieb(us) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in q(u)o [illegible] [illegible] op(er)a [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aliud
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] op(er)a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] uno die / [illegible] z [illegible] / duab(us) aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] i(n) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / z
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ap[illegible]
[illegible] op(er)a [illegible]
[illegible] laude dei 59
[illegible] [illegible] / laude
dei / [illegible] [illegible] laudandu(m)
est / q(uia) [illegible]
[illegible] / q(ui) [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei laud[illegible]
[illegible] i(n) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laude diui(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] a deo
i(n) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] laud[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xxx[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] z
qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sine / et sunt in festo [illegible] nec et tempus ad [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ in illa septimana / temporis nec erit aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] / nec aliquid accipiet unumquemque [illegible]

Unumquemque [illegible] duplicem [illegible] / duplicem [illegible]
cognitus mobile agentem / primo in firmamento [illegible]
quod prius erat [illegible] firmamentum / deinde in inferiore [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ordo ipse possibile / uno die aquarum
[illegible] / Nec quippe ibi deinde [illegible] / sed [illegible]
[illegible] ponere [illegible] / uno die autem / [illegible]
[illegible] / uno die [illegible] alio corporalem / [illegible]
die [illegible] alio [illegible] / nec [illegible] qui in [illegible]
quod [illegible] / et quod [illegible] / et quod [illegible] quando et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

usque ad diluvium / quintum a diluvio usque ad transmigrationem babilonis. Sextum a transmigratione usque ad [illegible]. Septimum quod nunc agitur usque ad diem iudicii / [illegible] nullus homo clauditur / primo cum celo [illegible] lux in paradiso, in qua creatus [illegible] filios dei [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... ad deum [illegible] proprie. Non [illegible] nomine [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ut dicit [illegible] ... [illegible]

Ad oc[illegible] intellectum respondendum / quod experiencia docet apparendo hoc non quiescit totaliter in adepcione minorum bonorum fruitur / sed adepto illo ultimo tandem per se plenum / adepto autem fine ultimo totaliter quiescit sicut lapis in centro / [illegible] agens quod finis ultimus ipsius hominis, non cessat in adepcione minorum bonorum finitorum / sed solum in adepcione boni infiniti quod [illegible] et plene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] cognicionem et amorem / [illegible] [illegible] cognoscitur deus ab homine per [illegible] / non [illegible] homo [illegible] / [illegible] cognoscitur per [illegible] [illegible] ultimus / quod ultimus finis hominis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / necessarium [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] dies septima / ut [illegible] a [illegible] / et [illegible] dies [illegible] et [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] dicitur dies [illegible] et [illegible] illud / ad divinum [illegible] applicarunt / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] applicatos ad diuina [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] dies septima / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ho / et aut ho [illegible] corpalia in [illegible] opus simile [illegible] [illegible] opus simile non [illegible] [illegible] / ho [illegible] [illegible] opus [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aliud sive / non [illegible] [illegible] capit et [illegible] opus [illegible] ho alia sunt / [illegible] et [illegible] / et opus [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

dans [illegible] | [illegible] in misterio [illegible] et ... quod [illegible] sunt [illegible]
dicitur sunt | [illegible] [illegible] perimentur / ut [illegible] ipsi dei [illegible] quod
[illegible] | obiectus in aliis prophetis ... [illegible] ... et [illegible] ut dicit ...
ut non [illegible] ... | [illegible] ... ideo de ... [illegible]
... lege fuit [illegible] | ... [illegible] ...
[illegible] ... | et hoc non est [illegible] operare ... melius [illegible] operari ...
... | [illegible] ... ipse cum [illegible] de ... [illegible]
... | [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible] paradisus et empireum celum / secundum impressum scriptum paradisus et locus gaudii
[illegible] in pluribus auctoribus de quo dicit Damascenus / Divinus paradisus et domus
[illegible] in deo plantatus [illegible] gaudii et exultationis [illegible] propria
[illegible] In hoc autem loco dicit hoc dominus posuit / ut esset ei [illegible] ad
peccatum / et ut deus hoc audiret benivolentiam cum bona [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] illius [illegible] duos [illegible] ad multitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] / sed corporalis celo et terreno temporalis / quod eciam apparet novelle / et sic amari
[illegible] frater Johannes de Pecham in tractatu suo de spera / pluribus [illegible] corporalis [illegible]
[illegible] / quas propter prolixitatem hic obmitto / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
paradisus terrenus et in [illegible] [illegible] corporalis / magister [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hominem [illegible] formavit [illegible] [illegible] / quod adam [illegible] [illegible]
fuit formatus [illegible] paradisum / ad [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
quod ubi locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et inmortalitatis [illegible] magister in scolastica historia dicit [illegible] [illegible]
deus die tercio plantavit [illegible] [illegible] / paradisum [illegible]
[illegible] herbis [illegible] et arboribus a principio [illegible] [illegible]
ad apparuit [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / paradisus [illegible]
[illegible] ad orientem [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in deliciis a principio [illegible] [illegible]
ad orientem / est enim locus amenissimus longo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] / a [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / a deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut usque ad lunarem globum attingit / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illuc [illegible] pervenerunt [illegible] Est enim paradisus [illegible] [illegible]
celum empireum et de spiritualis / quia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualis paradisus [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plantavit [illegible] deus paradisum voluptatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paradisum plantavit [illegible] a principio in [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de celo / in hoc paradiso [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] collocavit hominem ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius hominis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in isto paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Nos [illegible] [illegible]
filii hominis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] filius hominis [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos filios
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus paradisi in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad multitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] / et sic amari
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi fuit / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in paradiso
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluptatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paradisi [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] hominis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

& actum & peccatum [illegible] non peccarent [illegible] ibi posse [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] paradisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
posse [illegible] / [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] paradiso [illegible] [illegible]

hominem redemit [illegible] / & [illegible] filius hominis
proprius dei / & non tamen in filio hominis & nominis / &
matris virginis / quia non dicit hominem / & [illegible]
[illegible] & in Christo redemit nos [illegible] / & [illegible]
& tu es filius meus dilectus / & nobis [illegible]
filius dei [illegible] non placuerit [illegible] [illegible]
a principio / [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] in principio [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ut fuerunt [illegible] [illegible]
flumen apollo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omne lignum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
produxitque dominus deus de humo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] dicit produxitque dominus
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] / omne lignum pulcrum visu & ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible] ad impediendum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] produxit quod deus [illegible]
paradiso de humo [illegible] lignum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / produxit quod [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] in medio / [illegible]
[illegible] lignum vite / & lignum scientie boni &
mali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] lignum & in paradiso / in [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] filii dei / & [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
ad [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] paradiso [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
paradisi corporalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] &
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
& [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
produxitque dominus deus de
humo omne lignum
pulcrum visu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

intelligitur quod in medio [illegible] sicut et adultis / ut [illegible]
[illegible] omnium nostrum corporalium / [illegible] intelligitur [illegible]
[illegible] declinat plus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod et lignum vite plantavit in medio paradisi
[illegible] indigebit [illegible] lignorum de quibus dicitur Omne [illegible] lignum [illegible]
lignum [illegible] / [illegible] lignum vite
[illegible]
indigebat [illegible] lignum vite [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lignum vite [illegible]
[illegible] lignum scientie boni et mali [illegible] lignum vite
[illegible]
[illegible] lignum scientie boni et mali [illegible]
[illegible] lignum vite [illegible]
[illegible] lignum vite [illegible]
[illegible] lignum scientie boni [illegible]
et mali [illegible]
[illegible] lignum vite [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lignum vite [illegible]
[illegible] boni et mali [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] Et flumen egrediebatur [illegible] lignum [illegible] paradisi [illegible] lignum vite [illegible]
[illegible] lignum vite [illegible] lignum vite [illegible]
[illegible] lignum vite [illegible]
[illegible] paradisi [illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] in ligno [illegible]

... ad [illegible] lignum in dulcedinem [illegible] / de 2° [illegible]
lignum [illegible] aquas [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lignum [illegible]

ducitur ad inveniendum [illegible] quia vade de fonte vel de fontibus
Padyng / quia per illum transibat
ad [illegible] et [illegible] / qui dicitur in [illegible]
in flumine [illegible] principalia / que dicuntur [illegible] pa-
radyso / ideo sequitur Nomen unius phison a [illegible]
phison / ut quidam dicunt, pro quod transit [illegible]
phison autem in hebreo [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] flumen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] filio Johan [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] / ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Englisshe [illegible] / [illegible] Nomen
[illegible] flumen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nomen [illegible]
flumen [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / flu-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ideo [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid magnum flumen [illegible]
in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
flumine [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] flumen
[illegible] [illegible] de manu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et lignum [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de manu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

que [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et lignum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et lignum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Et flumen egrediebatur. beatus Aug[ustinus] de fluminibus paradisi super Gen[esim] li. 2o circa initium
flumen egrediebatur de loco voluptatis et dividitur in quatuor partes / et quatuor
sunt principales virtutes fortitudo temperancia et iusticia prudencia quarum quilibet nascentem
procedunt velut ab uno ore quatuor alvea / et inneffabilis [illegible] eloqui
parvimus cum ponimus de paradiso / ut [illegible] audiunt apostolus inneffabilia
ad nos venimus et flumen [illegible] mergit / et nobis ... verba que non licet homini
fieri sine peccato reservavit / et hinc carpun[tur] (?) / [illegible] loqui / hec ergo per
[illegible] comunt divine dispensacionis ut sapientis [illegible] ... nam flumen erunt / que
ment[is] ... ad proprium primum dicunt / sic nobis ... est aurum et cor[porale]
dicte in paradiso ... quod ad proprium primum ... et lapides preciosi in
nimium / sic nobis dicitur ... in paradiso ... ad [illegible] in disciplina [illegible]
qui ponitur et primus homo Et post quod [illegible] ... a [illegible] dicitur paradiso
nos redimus / regnum celeste ingressi nos mun- ... que de terra [illegible]
plebis [illegible] / [illegible] ... sunt aurum optimum et
de paradiso per venire ... / [illegible] [illegible] nulli [illegible]
quod deus nos reformet / sicut quod [illegible] ... [illegible] / sunt [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] ... in [illegible] nocte non [illegible]
aquam que erat quos [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
tis ad nos [illegible] de paradiso venit / et [illegible] ... lapides pre-
[illegible] a nobis [illegible] / quia [illegible] de paradiso [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] / Allegorice autem quatuor ... qui non [illegible]
tuor paradisi flumina / quatuor [illegible] ... flumen [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] / [illegible]
omne [illegible] / fructus [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] / quod in medio ... [illegible] autem
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
monet ... in paradiso ... [illegible]
fructus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
et [illegible] ... [illegible]
et [illegible] in paradiso [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
et [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

ut xpian paradisum ut patet 3 / et dicunt aliqui quod fuit formatus in agro damasceno / et posuit eum in paradiso voluptatis / tamen in textu commendat [illegible] ut operaretur et custodiret illud

hoc duplex exponitur [illegible] ut operaretur et custodiret [illegible] ad deum [illegible] / ut patet [illegible] quod deus posuit hominem in paradiso ut operaretur hominem [illegible] et custodiret illum in paradiso [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non cum pro mors [illegible] / e quod 3 pro mori [illegible]
[illegible] i cibo diximus [illegible] insatiabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] mortuus in sepulcro uelut [illegible]

paradysi comedit / de ligno autem scientie boni et mali [illegible]
[illegible] ligno autem scientie boni et mali [illegible] non [illegible]
i illo ligno aliquid multum ualet [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] alii bonum / et [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] ab Adam nichil aliud appetendo [illegible]
ut non [illegible] / qui Adam [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliud
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

nouo [illegible] / [illegible] / non [illegible] / non [illegible] / non [illegible] / non [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sicut homines [illegible] nec demonstrationes [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] nec distinctiones [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... in 2° li. [illegible] de [illegible] ad parvulos
[illegible] non [illegible] ambiguum
utrum parentes genuissent filios perfectos [illegible]
ad meliorem statum transferrent non per mortem sed per aliquam
mutacionem. Unde [illegible] super hoc ambigue ubi [illegible]
penitus primi homines in paradiso filios genuissent, ut non in
[illegible] parvulos procederet filii, sed in aliqua forma statim [illegible]
[illegible] de ligno vite vigore [illegible] et filii ad [illegible]
statim perducerent donec impleto numero sine morte [illegible]
corporis et in aliam qualitatem [illegible] in qua omnino [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] spiritualia [illegible] alimentis
non [illegible] ut parentes parentes filios [illegible] ut per [illegible]
nec numero impleto, quod genuissent filios perfectos [illegible]
[illegible] ad meliorem [illegible] non per mortem sed per aliam
mutacionem. [illegible] ad meliorem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non 3 [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Quod [illegible] in paradiso aut [illegible]
in [illegible] aut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dicitur de seco ad [illegible] / sed pont [illegible] de aquis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / quo [illegible] voce [illegible] et quodam [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] et [illegible] ipsis / ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] / [illegible] respexit. Et dicit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] proprium [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] possibile [illegible]
[illegible] / sed ut [illegible] / [illegible] perfectio /
[illegible] et [illegible] aliorum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

in proprietate et imposuit Adam nomina cunctis animantibus lingua hebraea [illegible] quae sola fuit ab initio quia [illegible] est nomen quod [illegible] ipsius [illegible] Adam imposuit lingua hebraea est

Hec sunt verba [illegible] Augustini super Genesim [illegible] qui [illegible] Adam [illegible] nomina [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in text. b. aug. li. 1 c. 40 ... de ... q 3a ... de ... spiritualiter ... no ut nos
... a venisti z peranditu z adi... ...
... kalamus ... in ... corpor...

Innuit quod duo dentes corporis ... formaliter
... de ... dormientes in ... q
... formaliter in ... de ... dormi-
tus in ... innuit corpus ... quod ...
q ... nostre non fuit ... ... ad
... in ... ... corpore ...
... innuit duo ... in ...
no ... in ... ...
... ... z ... ...
de ... z ... de ... fi-
nis z ... ...
z ... indu... ... ...
... de ... ...
q ... corpore ... integr... ...
... ... corpo...
... ... z ... no de ...
... ...
ad ... z corpus ... in
... fuit ... sicut ... ...
... in ... q ... ...
... ut ... ... q aliquid
... ...
z ... in ... ...
... ... z ... ...
... ... q ...
... ... in ... z ... ...
... ... ad ... q ... ...
... ... z de ... ...
ut ... ... de ... ... no z no
... ... z ... q ...
... ... z ... z no ...
... ... corpore ...
de ... corpore q fuit ... ...
... z ... ... corpore ad
... z ... fuit ... in ... ...
de ... formaliter ut ... ...

totaliter similia specie ut probatum est / propter quod non sunt ma-
teria prope / et dissoluunt [illegible] [illegible] exprimunt
per modum dissolutionis ut dicit Philosophus / et ideo est co-
[illegible] dissoluunt carnes et grossius [illegible] / et ma-
[illegible] superius [illegible] corpus [illegible] grossius est
in partibus inferioribus quam in capite / et subtilius et [illegible]
alius in superioribus / et ideo est propter debilitatem materie na-
turalis in [illegible] / quam [illegible] est [illegible] / et ideo magis
per alimentum. Et quia sit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in inferioribus partibus et magis per superius
[illegible] aut est in [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] / et ideo convenit ut prius carnes et
[illegible] et capita / Contra quod videtur [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / li. [illegible] Non
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] / quia non [illegible] / nec
de [illegible] quia non [illegible] / sed de [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] / dicit [illegible] aliquid / quia [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] sunt per additionem alterius [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et dicit quod sunt
[illegible] [illegible] quamquam [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] b. Aug. [illegible] / quod sunt per additionem
materie [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] per additionem materie / [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per additionem
materie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
quia [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... tempora et differentias vel respectus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Aug. de fine: Idcirco libro primo contra Iul. [illegible] temporalis ... fa 2a ad ...
... per ... 2 inter 2 in ... 2 in omni ... si quidem melior 3 aug ...
... [illegible] / ad ... minoris sunt ... non ... ad ...
... mulieris ... non ... ordine ... [illegible]
... de carne mea. Unde Josephus dicit mulierem ...
formatam in paradiso ... in quo ... [illegible] ... 2 in
... introduxit adam / 2 ...
... plantavit ... / 2 ...
... ade ... fuerunt genealogias / ...
ipso textu ... vident ... in quo ...
... de eius ... formatione mulieris ... / de corpe ...
... volunt / ... ut ...
intelligi ... adam / mulieris ...
... de carne Aug. ... / ...
... [illegible] ...
... mulieris ... / ...
... de ... / ...
... / ... ut ...
... non ...
... dixit / ...
... / ... ut ...
... Et adduxit eam ad adam. Adam autem ...
...
... / ... mulierem ... formatam ...
...
... [illegible] ...
... ut melior ...
... corpus ...
... adam ...
...
...
... 2 ...
... 2 ...
... [illegible] ...
...
... 2 ...
...
... ad ...

Ad propositum b. Aug. li. 22 de ci. dei c. 19 de corpore quippe illo vulnera mortis
Christi cuius ex anima in cruce pendentis latus lancea perforatum est et sanguis
et aqua profluxit, que sunt sacramenta novi, que conficiunt omnia sacramenta ecclesie
sicud verbum et illa non lesiones formam aut similitudinem sed conficiunt et tamen
tamen perhaps per nos sunt ut a Christo dicitur Christianum
Christe est principis deus per corporis mortem in cruce,
et de morte ipsius corporis, ipse reclamante et similiter et magis
nisi resurgendi et voluntate moriendi sed post ego dormivi
et soporatus sum et tulit unam de costis eius Christi de ipsa for-
titudo est, et dupliciter fuit fortitudo Christi humanitatis et divinitatis
humanitatis tulit deus in passione et populi carnem et ipsa
ut carnem, et ipse eciam infirmitate assumpsit ut corpo-
ralem fortitudo eius, sic deus per carnem dedit filio
pro sola costa, ut per infirmitatis eius ad fortitudinem eius
dic b. Aug. [illegible] i ergo ipse i quod infirmum est et fortitudo
et qui [illegible] apparuit pater mea, pater autem tollit
in vinculo et vivit, et tamen pendebat, quia eius infirm-
itas erat, ipsius populi ipsa in illa tamen, et in pende-
re fuit assumpsit quod ipse nos fecit et se vivificat ipsa
ad presenciam mortis, deus de costis fortitudine
carnis assumpsit, et tenet inde [illegible] ipsa carnem adduxit omnem
ad adam hoc est carnem ad ipsum, dixit hoc est nunc os ex
ossibus meis et caro de carne mea, et deus non potuit ipsum
[illegible], qui nec adhuc non fuit [illegible], et sic
carne et ossibus non fuit iste deus potuit quia nunc os ex ossibus
meis et ipse per carnem retinendo compassionem sit intelligens
et os fortitudo [illegible], et ipsius fuit os in ipso corpore
[illegible] immobilis [illegible] voluntate, caro ipso co-
pendens [illegible] dicit hic ipse illis qui ut [illegible], [illegible]
ut deus sopore in [illegible] [illegible] quippe
ab appetitu terreno, et sopor in ipso, et [illegible] sopore
[illegible], et sopor contemplacio et longo [illegible]
deus, sed [illegible] deus de discipulus dormientes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
deserciones, [illegible] sopor in morte non [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dormire et cum [illegible]
[illegible], tulit de costis, id est [illegible] et [illegible]
et replevit carnem pro eo est compassione [illegible] in
contemplacione [illegible] quia de [illegible] infirmitas et
in [illegible] [illegible] passione et deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ad pa-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infirmitas [illegible] et ut tenerem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] alios voluit [illegible] [illegible] omnes
predicatores [illegible] et ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible]

Marginalia:

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

et replevit carnem pro
i. [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tulit
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Voluit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], ut i.
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible]

Exhibilis et non punibilis ut ipsum [illegible] [illegible] experimento

[illegible] non videt non posse [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] et Daniel [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] fortitudo [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Plato [illegible]

[illegible]

sedis z platon, q2 sunt de lz et institutis tonus aie
z intelligat platonis, q intior de lite qi collateralis
sedius z plato, s q2 fuit z intior de lite, no de lz p
latinos cognitis p diuis s secum poris sederes ut q2
lib de vero z te popierunt nobis cptolle qto in illis q
sunt ex ipsis. Nobium relinquet [struck] prim pm z
mion pud z adhibebit exon pie, ly exclude p
hoc prim acceptu indemnit, q ipsud nunq fuit
bum qd h z d dominu rome q z d paribile
cardinalium, alie aut ppe q mag z q ipsius bum
poniarit coplatu, indemnitos apud, ut fr z prior
d prior adie. Juxta aut [struck] spualis prim
relinquit x prim. s ppdere, q an in forma de
ait no ipius debuimus z q p capitulo
deo, s principium exandiunt, sm formam decre-
tis, relinquit ant [illegible], s [illegible] d
sui anime intuis z, z adhibebit cite ut aut
dna in anime sine q in dare assumpsit unum
mine, lenginus z nolo pud dante. Cult alit
Regz indue adu f z exper eius. nec aubesebit [struck]
[struck] hoc no ait ex simplicitate ul cretia
sue in sermus paruli, sunt coligit in prioris
dicitis bpt toms, qui no aubesebit ex sua mi-
debilie, q2 hoc a sua formacone fuit p sue in
sua, z ideo dicit q ipsud reputabit ex eodem
sentis in norite, q2 multis mōnis intredulitas
ponit d magis in multis gentilibz. non inhe-
reris in aliis prlbz. dumte illo statu, z s deo in-
credulitatis [struck] prim corpus no ait ex inlesie
ae, sunt rume no aubesebit de incredulitate mominis
ut sirain, crept sui ppdere, no aubesebunt ut

[illegible] angeli [illegible] ad [illegible]
adventum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] respondendo

Nota quod superbia et in
videntia maxime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad respondendum
primos parentes / quia
ipsi duo [illegible] [illegible]
maxime possidebant
[illegible] diabolus
superbia et invidia.
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] diabolus quod
primus fuit [illegible]
diabolus [illegible] /
et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / superbia non
[illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible]
apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et ideo [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] superbia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3 / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /

[illegible] puniebat [illegible] quia nichil [illegible] [illegible]
diu / [illegible] in paradiso non creavit eum / ut ipso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus in corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Postquam [illegible] [illegible] formationem et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] transgressionem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] describitur transgressio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° transgressio
[illegible] ibi Et vocavit adam nomen uxoris [illegible]
Primo [illegible] describitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ibi qui dixit ad mulierem / 3° [illegible] transgressionem
ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] primo respondendo quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
angeli [illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] / ut
[illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit / ut [illegible] dimitteret [illegible] [illegible] arbitrium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] in manum [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonos angelos ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] permittet [illegible]
in malos angelos [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
quod nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Respondendo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diabolus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] apparere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] / quia in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / nichil [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et ideo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ideo in [illegible] [illegible]
apparuit / ad respondendum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / non fuit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diaboli ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] po
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] superbia
[illegible] ad [illegible] respondendo / [illegible] superbia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

... dicere / et presbiter fuit pius monachus bonus / mundus ... [illegible]
... et inmaculata vita eius quod non possum dum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... respondit ... [illegible]
portans diabolus ... [illegible]
... dispensacione quod non ... [illegible]
... diabolus ipse ... et nobis / ... qua posset ... [illegible]
... ipse horribilis ... [illegible]
... demonis ... patris ... [illegible]
... hec ... accurrit ... in maledictione
... [illegible] ... spiritus ... [illegible]
... ait valde ... [illegible]
applaudit / et monuit ad ... [illegible]
... loqui ... [illegible]
loqui ... / Sed ... [illegible]

[illegible]

intelligit spiritus [illegible] audiunt verba interiora, ut ad memo-[illegible]
[illegible]
intellectum non habere[illegible] corpus [illegible] nullum [illegible]
et [illegible] audiuntur [illegible] et [illegible], et ideo [illegible]
verba interiora [illegible] ad intellectum
quod [illegible] intelligit [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
intelligit [illegible] verba [illegible] demonis ut principaliter [illegible]
[illegible] ad verba [illegible] formabat [illegible] monitus [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus [illegible] sicut de locutione [illegible]
[illegible] loquendo [illegible]
a dyabolo [illegible] angelo [illegible] spiritus [illegible] malis [illegible]
[illegible] intelligibilia verba [illegible] angeli [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] corpus ad formandum verba [illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ regnum sunt / [illegible] deb[...] [illegible] claudunt p[er] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] intelligi p[otes]t planum
~~[illegible] implicite p[otes]t [illegible]~~ [illegible] debent p[er]mitt[er]e [illegible]
in respectu alicui[us] [illegible] liberi / [illegible] [illegible] que sunt ma[...]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] / et [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut magis elongaret[ur] a [illegible] plenius ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut a q[uo] [illegible] q[uod] p[er]mittit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible] aliqua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ~~de pena~~ debitu[m] de pena in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pena q[uam] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de suo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut p[atet] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] debent
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de morte [illegible] [illegible] p[er]mittere [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut p[er]mittit [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] duas [illegible] species [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] inpugnare [illegible] adinvenit dicere quod planius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ad comedendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
post [illegible] [illegible] imbutum / qui comedit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparuerunt / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
sola [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / diabolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui non solo [illegible] ad molestiam [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
post [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad molestiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod diabolus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quippe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloriam [illegible] / quod [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] mundo
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
primum in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diabolus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in membris [illegible]
Si autem [illegible] pugnabit [illegible]
[illegible] Si autem [illegible]
[illegible] sumpto pomo comedit et ipse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] diabolus decepit [illegible]
[illegible] suggestione [illegible] suggestione [illegible]
[illegible] mulier comedit [illegible]
[illegible] decepit [illegible]
[illegible] bonum et malum [illegible]
[illegible] decepit [illegible]
[illegible] bonum et malum [illegible]
[illegible] decepit [illegible]
[illegible] comedit [illegible]
[illegible] decepit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] in medio ligni paradisi [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] adam [illegible] [illegible] comedit quod medicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debuit primum [illegible] medicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sicut [illegible] in ~~[illegible]~~ apparicione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legitur
in pluribus locis in apparicionibus diuinis / quod [illegible] [illegible]
post mendicum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et appa-
ricione / ~~Respondetur quod adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~et medicine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad~~
~~[illegible] / ad [illegible] adam~~ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] mendicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mendicum [illegible]
solo ad corpus tendente / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] mendicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Respondetur quod adam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Nota quod adam [illegible]
fuit comedendo de fructu ligni in paradiso quod [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fructus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] come-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comedere
et [illegible] Nota quod adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primum
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] adam [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
adam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ex visu pulcrius fuerit, et ex auditu [illegible]
visus et auditus non sunt [illegible] respondendi et vocandi [illegible]
sit prius auditus et sic [illegible] olfactus ut [illegible]
valde visus [illegible] auditus [illegible]
non [illegible] inobediencia adam [illegible] ideo [illegible]
[illegible] quibus spoliati sunt [illegible]
adam [illegible] nunquam [illegible]
[illegible]
adam et quod [illegible] nudus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible]
nec [illegible] filius [illegible] patrem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Vocavitque dominus deus adam
et dixit ei [illegible] Qui ait vocem tuam domine audivi
in paradiso et timui eo quod nudus essem et abscondi me.
Cui dixit dominus: quis enim indicavit tibi quod nudus esses nisi
quod ex ligno de quo preceperam tibi ne comederes comedisti. [illegible]
[illegible] adam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adam
[illegible] Vocem tuam domine audivi
in paradiso et timui eo quod nudus essem et abscondi me [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quis indicavit tibi quod nudus esses nisi
quod de ligno de quo preceperam tibi ne comederes
comedisti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adam [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

z [illegible] Holofernes [illegible] Judith [illegible]
[illegible] z in [illegible] Judith [illegible] z sic [illegible] z
[illegible] z sic [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nec tunc [illegible] audientes [illegible] aliorum [illegible] / et [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ et talis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] adu[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / a [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] filii dei [illegible] / Nec Adam [illegible] in paradyso
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in medio [illegible] [illegible] / ille
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ille de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Nec quia Adam abscondit se inter lignum / [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] lignum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medius [illegible] [illegible] inter [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / qui [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] inter ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / qui [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ et inter lignum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Adam ubi es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] Nec in [illegible] quod dicit deus Adam ubi es [illegible]
quia deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Adam ubi es / et in [illegible] non [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
ut de Job [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quia deus [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de Adam / [illegible] [illegible] ubi es [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et nos [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi es / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monumento Lazarus de [illegible] [illegible]
in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / et in [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] inter lignum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

stram/ sicut qui [illegible] timuit quod velaretur in [illegible] absconderit
[illegible] hodiam [illegible] tunc et timuit postea intelligit [illegible]
que noluit audire [illegible] predicationes [illegible] multis
et in [illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] dixit [illegible]
plures [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]/ et noluit intelligere ut bene ageret/ [illegible]
[illegible] inter quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod fuit ad [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui fuit [illegible] a [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]/ quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible]/ [illegible] aut non [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible]/ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ ut non ipse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]/ et [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]/ et a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]/ in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]/ qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]/ non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]/ et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

totaliter abscondit se a facie dei nec lignum paradisi / in
qua absconsione fecit / quia deus latere non potuit sed la-
tendi effectus descendit [illegible] non [illegible]
a deo quod de ligno vetito gustasset adam sed et uxor eius
illico viderunt / [illegible] nec tamen modo / [illegible]
[illegible] / ut patet quod [illegible]
[illegible] / unde comparatione ille propheta / qui non est
[illegible] ad deum / nec in [illegible] de aliquo / [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] aliquod respicit / [illegible]
[illegible] quod longe a creatore suo [illegible]
[illegible]
Cum [illegible] per multos / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aliquod quod [illegible] obliquum
adam dum tangeret / [illegible]
quod nihil fecit / [illegible]
tum in medio paradisi posuisset / [illegible]
[illegible] audierunt / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

apparet quod diabolus cum suis [illegible] priuos modos [illegible] non [illegible] quia mundialis [illegible]
[illegible] quia ipse [illegible] et quod bonus angelus [illegible] mundialis et dolor aliorum
[illegible] et diabolus [illegible] mundi [illegible] bonitate dei [illegible]
[illegible] et omnes [illegible] et in [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] mundialis [illegible]

quod [illegible] plures homines [illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible] ad bona [illegible] [illegible] hominum
malorum angelorum [illegible] demonum [illegible]
[illegible] mundum [illegible] qui demones [illegible] quod
[illegible] homines posse [illegible] ad [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homines [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] hominum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
de mundo [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] mundialis [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] deus homines quia [illegible] nimis est
[illegible] [illegible] de mundo [illegible] deus [illegible]
qui est [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
ab eo quod [illegible] [illegible] quod ille qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
mundus [illegible] [illegible] quod ipse [illegible]
ad [illegible] eos ad [illegible] mundus [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod hominum [illegible] [illegible] malo [illegible]
[illegible] ipso diabolo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homines ad [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
diabolus [illegible] magna pena [illegible] quod [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia diabolus in
[illegible] ad [illegible] hominum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] id quod [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] diabolus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] mundi et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] angeli debent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] est et diabolus
ne [illegible] quia ipsum ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] id et [illegible]
[illegible] mundialis [illegible]
et diabolus diabolus
cum dolore et timore
[illegible] [illegible] gaudiis
[illegible] et illius dolore
et timore [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dolore [illegible]
et omnis mundi dolore [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] gaudiis et in
[illegible] illud dolore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mundi [illegible] [illegible]
et diabolus [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] quod alii [illegible]
ipse [illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
in bono ita mundialis
cum [illegible] in malo
mundus [illegible] de bo-
no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mundus [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
cum mundus [illegible]
post [illegible] [illegible] cum
mundialis bona [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] homines

Et sic mundus [illegible] doctores sunt / Unde [illegible] dicit mundus
in cordibus [illegible] mundo [illegible] ad primum
maledictus [illegible]

[illegible]

Mundus et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] mundus et [illegible] [illegible] de bono [illegible] et de malo [illegible] [illegible] et de malo [illegible] [illegible] mundus et [illegible] mundus et [illegible] [illegible]

De quo [illegible] gaudium et eciam [illegible] diebus vite sue / Unde [illegible] in eterne gloria / quorum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] mundi / [illegible] et [illegible] mundus / [illegible] et [illegible] / Jacob [illegible] / Joseph [illegible] / [illegible] Sancti [illegible] mundus [illegible] [illegible] mundus [illegible] [illegible]

die proximi 2a mundicia & puritas, pro primi [illegible] cordis / puritas [illegible] mundicia [illegible] & in prima auctoris [illegible] vnde [illegible] mundicia [illegible] est / [illegible] primus [illegible] auctoris primi fuit ex sola [illegible] / [illegible] videt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] diabolo [illegible] in superbia [illegible] / sicut [illegible] / [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] & [illegible] a [illegible] / quo fuit [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] & ipsa [illegible] [illegible] / & xpus [illegible] deo in corpore [illegible]

[illegible]

mundicia [illegible] / [illegible] mundicia / dolor & animi [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] mundicia [illegible]

purus [illegible] / [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundicia [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in xpo / & [illegible] mundicia / & [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] mundicia [illegible] / [illegible] mundicia [illegible]

ianuam — et supplevit / ut patet de / non opus habent sanis medico in primo sed opus
i tantummodo [illegible]

Mulieri quoque dixit dominus multiplicabo erumpnas tuas / et in glossa addit quo propter dominus non [illegible] qui instituit et hic ponit [illegible] per processum hoc patet [illegible]

[illegible] tam per alienam intelligitur significatur in opere [illegible] suis quibus diabolus insidiatur et cum eos [illegible] perfecte ad peccandum [illegible] / unde et angelus [illegible] [illegible] angelus [illegible] per alienam intelligentiam [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] insidiatur diabolus / quia de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quales nunquam fuit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille non fecit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / qui in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] quod et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] insidiatur [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] per opus [illegible] [illegible] quod et [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mulieri quoque dixit / multiplicabo erumpnas tuas et conceptus tuos in dolore paries filios tuos et sub viri potestate eris et ipse dominabitur tui / [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] multiplicabo erumpnas tuas et conceptus tuos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] in [illegible] per conceptus [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] / et erumpnas tuas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in dolore paries / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] conceptus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / et in dolore paries / quod [illegible] et in dolore [illegible] / [illegible] paries [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] in aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] per mulierem [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / a domo [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et supra dominus non instituit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per mulierem [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per mulierem ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] Non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sim[ili]t[er] [illegible] o[mn]es mu[lier]e[s] q[uia] vir [et] m[ulier] [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] i[n]ma[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] [et] [illegible] vir mulier [et] [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] mulier[is] [illegible] aucto[r]e [illegible] / [illegible]

Ut ad [illegible] [illegible] p[er]veniat / multiplicant[ur] [et]
[illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / pariunt aut[em] filios in dolore
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] [et] [illegible] ... [illegible] in [Christ]o /
No[ta] [illegible] ad [illegible] q[uod] mulie[r]es [illegible] ... [illegible]
p[ri]mo corrupcion[em] in corp[or]e / 2[o] [illegible] / 3[o]
dolore[m] in partu / [illegible] fuit [illegible] virgo [illegible]
q[uia] d[icitu]r [illegible] sine corrupcione [illegible] / sine [illegible]
[illegible] / sine dolore [illegible] / [illegible] 1[o] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 2[o] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] co[n]cep[it] [illegible] in [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] elizabeth / [et] [illegible] / [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] 3[o] [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] apud [illegible] milites [illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible] nullo modo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut corpus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] fructus non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] ut fructus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] fructus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Nota quod gloria [illegible] [illegible] laude [illegible] magis mon[illegible] quam ut gloria
quia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] gloriam / et laude et in magis mon[illegible]
[illegible] mon[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] magis mon[illegible] [illegible] quam ut gloriam
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et in [illegible] / vel [illegible] obligacionem

[illegible] non producit fructus convenientes [illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible] et sine
[illegible] cultura et labore / que autem sponte producit [illegible] gloriam [illegible] quam [illegible]
tus convenientes in habundancia / et [illegible] apud deum apud homines
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] in [illegible] et apud
[illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible] / in labore [illegible] deum [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] maledicta terra in opere tuo / [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] que sine sponte [illegible] apud deum
[illegible] fructus et bonos [illegible] / [illegible] / ut [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] labore / et [illegible] fructibus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maledicta terra [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] comedes [illegible] [illegible] quia audire [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] par [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem maledicta in [illegible] audire [illegible] [illegible]
quia de fructu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et non [illegible] [illegible] audiens [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] deus comedit [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] comedisse [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maledicta / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audire [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terra quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in opere [illegible] ad maledicta quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non audire [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] nobis / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audire
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quam [illegible] [illegible] maledictum [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ut audiens / [illegible] audire
[illegible] [illegible] / deus autem maledicens [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] quia ad
[illegible] maledicta [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audiens nobis [illegible] et
[illegible] / deus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audire
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] maledictionis [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] deus
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et ut [illegible] [illegible] audiens [illegible]
Nota quod maledicta [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maledictionem [illegible] [illegible] audire /
et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] maledictio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia

[illegible] [illegible] est / [illegible] [illegible] audiens [illegible] [illegible] est / [illegible] [illegible] audiens
[illegible] audire [illegible] [illegible] est in [illegible] audiet / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] audiet [illegible] [illegible] et audiet et [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam audiet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non audiunt / quia noluit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] audire et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad confitendum ... [illegible] ad dicendum confessionem ... audit ...
audit ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] qui audit ...
... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

ex [illegible] ibi qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] modo [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] penitentibus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
in mortali [illegible]
[illegible] pene [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ex / [illegible] pena [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] afflictionis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] morte
[illegible] robustior / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / pena [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad mortem / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut ex ipso cotidiano momento [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
ad [illegible] / adolescentia ad [illegible] / [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] ad mortem / et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] pena
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

[Marginal note:]
[illegible] de pena
pena
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

a dextris et sinistris / que utilitas corporis primus homo ante
peccatum [illegible] ponitur / quia ipsi eo primo [illegible]
sed postea [illegible] / in quod [illegible] laboris [illegible]
[illegible] posuit / et per alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primus [illegible] / et [illegible]
et [illegible] adam nomine [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] nomine / ad
[illegible] / in [illegible] /
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
fecit quoque dominus deus ade et uxori eius tunicas pelliceas
et induit eos et ait ecce adam factus est quasi unus
ex nobis sciens bonum et malum. Nunc ergo ne forte
mittat manum suam et sumat etiam de ligno vite et
comedat et vivat in eternum [illegible]
[illegible] immortalitatis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] mortalitatis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] adam / dicit quod fecit quoque dominus deus ade et uxori
eius tunicas pelliceas / [illegible] de pellibus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] mortalitatis [illegible] ut [illegible]
mortalitatis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / ad que [illegible]
[illegible] / et fecit eis tunicas pelliceas / [illegible]
[illegible] mortuis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] tunicas
pelliceas / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
mortalitatis [illegible] immortalitatis [illegible]
[illegible] oportet corruptibile hoc induere
incorruptionem et mortale hoc induere immortalitatem

vite medicine sumitur / ablatis lignis scilicet medicinis / quod
adam iussit . et alia post peccatum dimissa arbor vite /
ne adam et immortalis fuisset / ut possit ne mo-
rte sic peccatis suis / filii autem quicunque non essent
immortales / ut post mortem veniat / nec mortem mors
possit afferre et alii ... adam quamvis bonis et nobis
fuit et scientia boni et mali / q. d. si [illegible] ...
volunt et ut deus / sed in eandem et nos / quia non ...
et vox dei insultantis / sed nos de [illegible] ...
vox domini / ut et vox dei ad angelos / et vox [illegible]
q. d. p. / quia fuit et amen / ut ... quibus nobis
... et non [illegible] ... adam quibus [illegible]
nobis sed / ponitur ut audiat / et ne solum ne fuit
fuit quales fore volunt / [illegible] illud quod fuit sic
ut resurgerent Nunc ergo ne forte mittat manum
suam et sumat de ligno vite et comedat et vi-
vat in eternum / sed post lapsum apostrophus est / q. d. vide
te et ... ut ... dum vide dei ...
ponitur pro ... addit / ... et [illegible]
[illegible] quod debeat ... [illegible] /
de eo ... ne [illegible] ... [illegible]
oblivisceris / ... [illegible] ...
... divinum ... imperium ... [illegible]
de ligno vite / divinum ... divinis ...
... et ... pro ... ligni
... divinum ... / ... [illegible]
... in quibus ... mori / ... et ...
... ... / ... vite / ...
alexander ... aristotile de ... [illegible]
et ... ponitur ... [illegible]
... fuit dum ... et ... [illegible] /
in ... ... et
... / ut ... in ... et ... [illegible]
... et ... et ... / ... aut
... et ... ut ... / ... [illegible]
... / ... paradiso ...

Etiam ... fuit et ...
... nobis ...
et ... non et
... quod ...
... /

sed ... et de
... [illegible]
... / ...
... in ...
... quod ... et ...
... vite et ...
... et ... de ...
... / ... in ...
... non ...
... ut ...
... ligno vite ...
ne ... / ...
... ... in
... bonum ...
... / ...
... nunc ...
... ...
... et ...
... ...
... in ...
... ...

Adam vero cepit uxorem suam / vbi cognicione carnis commixtione ad [illegible]
non precedente [illegible] dicit [illegible] Ade et Eue [illegible]
[illegible] cognicione [illegible] fuit / [illegible]
[illegible]
cognouit [illegible] quo [illegible] / [illegible]

quod [illegible] quod [illegible] in paradiso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... sed creditur posse plus vere nec
aliquis alius ad eum secundum opinionem aliquorum que
post paradisum terrestrem erat positus ante
per gladium flammeum / intelligitur aliquis ignis
materialis illic fuit a deo et omnes dicunt
post [illegible] quod [illegible] et
dicuntur nomine gladii. quia ignis semper [illegible]
in superiori parte [illegible] ad modum gladii / per
cherubin autem intelligitur angelorum ut [illegible]
et ad custodiendum viam quia ille ignis et
ante introitum paradisi [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] cherubin [illegible]
et angelus [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] angelorum posuit ignem [illegible]
[illegible] paradisi ingressum / [illegible] gladii
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ignis ille / [illegible]
ignis et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cherubin [illegible]

[illegible]

difficultate tollerant [illegible] porro petant / [illegible] 3 [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] ad iugum [illegible] / [illegible] ad meliora [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] 3 oporteret [illegible] matrimonii [illegible] bona / [illegible]

[illegible] de bono coniugali c 25 [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] delectacione [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] tollerantur [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] discipline [illegible] . ad [illegible]

nobis [illegible] / 2 [illegible]

ad paradisum tollerant / ut [illegible] nobis

[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] / 2 [illegible]

2 [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] nobis [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] paradiso [illegible]

[illegible]

4o [illegible] / [illegible] depinxit [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] compositus
[illegible] voluptatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c. 20 / et [illegible] adam cognovit evam uxorem suam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] li. 83 90 / [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 42 / [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabilia [illegible] in adam primo in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2o qualis fuit et [illegible] / [illegible] primo
[illegible] mortalis [illegible] [illegible] 3o quid fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] fructus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plurimum / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Gen. IV, 1

Adam vero cognovit evam uxorem suam que concepit [illegible] / [illegible]
et peperit cayn dicens possedi hominem per deum. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rursusque peperit fratrem eius abel. Postea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moyses [illegible] [illegible] et lapsum. hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicacione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et octo [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] tres [illegible]. primo per adam [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] per noe [illegible] 3o [illegible] abraham [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adam [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] cognovit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adam [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cayn et abel / [illegible] cayn [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] abel [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] abel [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible] adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et octo et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] adam genuit istos filios [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in paradiso voluptatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et multiplicamini quadraginta [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] intelligitur [illegible] actu [illegible] / et [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] multiplicanti [illegible]
[illegible] muliere. et adduxit ad adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / et adhesit uxori sue / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primi parentes [illegible] [illegible] / fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] primi parentes in paradiso non [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paradiso et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] paradiso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] adam

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et peperit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] li. 22 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 26 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] de hoc et alii doct. [illegible] quidam qui homines [illegible]
[illegible] / in [illegible] est. [illegible] possibilitatem non [illegible]
[illegible] fecerunt / non [illegible]
[illegible] / cum [illegible]

[illegible] modum fecerunt / in paradiso / [illegible]
[illegible] de multiplicatione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intelligendo [illegible]
[illegible]
doctores catholici / [illegible] non [illegible]
de quibus [illegible] in paradiso /
[illegible] paradisi / [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... quos [illegible] ... [illegible] Abel ...

[illegible] ... ætatis Adam ... xxx annorum ... in Hebreo ... Fuit autem Abel pastor ovium et Caym agricola ... et autem post multos dies ut offert Caym de fructibus terre munera deo, Abel quoque obtulit de primogenitis gregis sui et de adipibus eorum. Respexit dominus ad Abel et ad munera eius, ad Caym vero et ad munera eius non respexit ...

... Fuit autem Abel pastor ovium ...

[illegible] ... Et Caym agricola ... post multos dies ... ut offert Caym de fructibus terre ... Abel autem obtulit de primogenitis gregis sui et de adipibus eorum ... et respexit dominus ad Abel et ad munera ipsius ... ad Caym autem non respexit ...

... pastor ... [illegible]

Fuit autem Abel pastor ovium ... [illegible] ... Abel ... pastor ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... pastor ... [illegible] ... Ego sum pastor bonus ... [illegible]

qui nobis dicit et tunc fortitudo [illegible] anime nimia / permissione et [illegible]
et libere [illegible] / mundus [illegible] in magno [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] mundi / blasphemant [illegible] et [illegible]
non solum [illegible] de pena [illegible] [illegible]
in eis [illegible] operatur / [illegible] male / [illegible] prophetis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deuocione [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] munera deo accepta et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] oblacionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accepta [illegible] / [illegible] in oblacione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anglice [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in oblacione [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in oblacione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] munera deo accepta [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] deo munera [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obtulit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deo / [illegible]
et oblaciones [illegible] possunt deo [illegible]
et [illegible] oblaciones munera [illegible]
[illegible]
munera deo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oblaciones [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oblaciones
[illegible]

Dixit ergo dominus ad ... ne volunt ... | eum quare iratus es et cur concidit facies tua ... et pro ... a pro fide ... sed tunc ... magne ... [illegible] ... Joseph ad fratres suos ... Ubi ... sed non ... impedit ... et adire adoptatus ... et ... obtulit ... propterea non ... tempus ceremoniale videntur quod semper debent ...

Dixitque dominus ad eum / quare iratus es / et cur concidit facies tua / Nonne si bene egeris recipies / sin autem male statim in foribus peccatum aderit / sed sub te erit appetitus eius et tu dominaberis illius ... benignus amicus ... ut dicit ... quare iratus es quod non ... et cur concidit facies tua ... respondit ... Nonne si bene egeris ... recipies ... sin autem male ... in foribus peccatum aderit ... parens ... in hostio ... Nonne ... de nouo ... dicit in foribus ... delinquit ... sed qui ... ingressus est ad ... pius / sed quod ... appetitus eius / in potestate debent peccatum ... volens et tu dominaberis illius ... voluntas ... quare concidit vultus tuus ... Nonne si bene egeris ... dominaberis eius / ... ad te ... eius / et tu dominaberis eius / ... obtulit ... dominaberis ... obtulit / ut non ... quod modo ... retinuit ... attributis et corruptio ...

~~Nota ... esse ... dei et nostra ...~~

Nota quod peccatum ... et voluntas ... sub te erit appetitus eius et tu dominaberis ... voluntas peccatum triplex / aut voluntas ... aut voluntas ... aut peccatum voluntas ... et peccatum triplex modo ... voluntarium / triplex et ... / peccatum ... originale voluntarium et ... voluntatis ... sed voluntas ... / ...

... [illegible]

Dixit ergo dominus ad ... ne volunt ... Joseph dixit ... quare ... et ... peccatum ... filii et ... peccatum ... ad deum ... ut non ... ad ... Ubi recipies posuit ... quod ... et ... deus ... amor et ... ut ... non ... peccatum ... [illegible]

[illegible] Ita cum [illegible] a deo [illegible] deus [illegible] velit [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] non puniret [illegible]
ut [illegible] nec [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] mors et [illegible] [illegible] peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible] et dicit [illegible] velut [illegible] [illegible]

Sed cum voluntatem [illegible] corrupit [illegible]
et [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
et peccatum [illegible] mortalis hoc quidem quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntatem aut
medio modo [illegible] voluntate [illegible] voluntate
[illegible] et venialis [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad peccatum ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] peccatum [illegible] peccatum et [illegible]
[illegible] aliena [illegible] voluntate [illegible] ideo quando
modo [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] non
[illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] non voluntate
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible] quia [illegible] voluntate
[illegible] et corruptio [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] mortis [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] peccatum [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] quod et [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] voluntatem in-
[illegible] et hoc modo [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] quia non [illegible] venialis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] venialis quod [illegible] non [illegible] poterit
[illegible] venialia [illegible] quia [illegible] non posset
[illegible] nec [illegible] et peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] quod non posset [illegible] ut quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] aliquis [illegible] in [illegible]
et aliquod [illegible] in aliquo peccatum [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] non [illegible]
voluntate [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible]
ut [illegible] quia nos [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in non
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] peccatum [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] p[ro]ncipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ag[it] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ag[it] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ag[it] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ag[it] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tempus [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] uis [illegible] Abel [illegible]

[illegible] egrediamur foras 2 ideo [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] dixit Abel [illegible] ... [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] ... egrediamur foras [illegible]

[illegible] Cumque essent in agro [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] in agro [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] mundi [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] mundus [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] Abel [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

ipso cordis mei ne designat i(n) nob(is) alter(ius) indicatio / [illegible]

p(ri)m(u)m agr(u)m (et) d(icitu)r n(ost)r(u)m [illegible] xpc / ex volu(n)tate [illegible]

seminamus in agro [illegible] zizania / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] Et dixit d(omi)n(u)s ad [illegible]

[illegible] qui vidit [illegible]

[illegible] et dixit ad [illegible]

[illegible] clamat ad me [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Cum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Dixit [illegible] ad [illegible] d(omi)n(u)s [illegible]

[illegible] ad me [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] illa [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

post [illegible]

[illegible] populi non aut violentus [illegible] nolle [illegible] qui

[illegible] ad [illegible] predicare [illegible]

[illegible] fuit violentus [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] possessores

[illegible]

[illegible] non licuit / [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] obnoxius [illegible]

[illegible] / hec [illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible] dicit

[illegible] clamat ad me de terra [illegible]

[illegible] notorium [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non indiget clamore [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] notorium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... remediabiles [illegible] ... diaboli [illegible]

[illegible] ... apparuit [illegible] ... ut filii omnes [illegible]

[illegible] ... in passione [illegible]

Nunc igitur maledicamus [illegible] super terram que apparuit [illegible]

[illegible] ... fructus suos [illegible]

[illegible]

e docetis [illegible] qui sepius alibi ut supra fecit [illegible] sint sibi offensibus [illegible]
iustum [illegible] dicit Augustinus [illegible] de nobilibus [illegible]
[illegible] in alibi fuit [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] plurimis offendere / tamen [illegible]
[illegible] pluralitatis [illegible] / [illegible]

Tertio in admonemus dico et acceptis que sunt accepto [illegible] gratias et munera [illegible] super alibi [illegible] in professione [illegible] nolle [illegible] fuit professio alibi [illegible] professione [illegible] que [illegible] non debent [illegible] opinio [illegible] non [illegible] professione [illegible] Deinde [illegible] dispensacione [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] de Mobili [illegible] in quibus [illegible] dolor [illegible] fructum / [illegible] ad [illegible] plurimis [illegible] / ne [illegible]

dispersus / et cum legeris et perfeceris [illegible] de lege sua in nulla sentencia [illegible] [illegible] de quolibet [illegible] modo / tunc [illegible] [illegible] maledictus eris super terram [illegible] maledictione de qua dicitur [illegible] Deuteronomii [illegible] dominus [illegible] maledictiones [illegible] venient super te omnes maledictiones iste / et apprehendent te / maledictus eris in civitate / maledictus in agro / maledictum horreum tuum / et maledicte reliquie tue / maledictus fructus ventris tui / et fructus terre tue / armenta boum tuorum / et greges ovium tuarum / maledictus eris ingrediens et maledictus egrediens / mittet dominus super te famem et esuriem et increpacionem in omnia opera tua / que tu facies donec conterat te et perdat te velociter propter adinventiones tuas pessimas / in quibus reliquisti me / adiungat tibi pestilenciam donec consumat te de terra ad quam ingredieris possidendam / percuciat te dominus egestate / febri et frigore / ardore et estu et aere corrupto ac rubigine et persequatur donec pereas / sit celum quod supra te est eneum / et terra quam calcas ferrea. Det dominus ymbrem terre tue pulverem / et de celo descendat super te cinis donec conteraris. Tradat te dominus corruentem ante hostes tuos / per unam viam egrediaris contra eos et per septem fugias et dispergaris per omnia regna terre / sitque cadaver tuum in escam cunctis volatilibus celi et bestiis terre / et non sit qui abigat / percuciat te dominus ulcere Egypti et partem corporis per quam stercora egeruntur / scabie quoque et prurigine / ita ut curari nequeas / et [illegible] [illegible] hec maledictiones [illegible] / [illegible] / et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maledictiones [illegible] et persequentur [illegible] te [illegible] [illegible] non debent [illegible] [illegible] quod bona [illegible] non [illegible] in terra [illegible] / non erit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] legeris et perfeceris erit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] erit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ne [illegible] / [illegible] apud [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sua / non solum corrigere noluit sed eciam defendere non erubescit / Sicut
illi omnes depravati sunt / de ipsa [illegible]

[illegible]

de pueris [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] adulterio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] negatiue ut si dicat [illegible]

ne [illegible] non possum [illegible]

ut si dicat non. per quod indicatur quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut si [illegible]

[illegible]

Et nota quod [illegible] dicat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et nos diligit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] desperacionis [illegible] desperacionem [illegible] desperant [illegible] adeo quod non
[illegible] a peccatis / sic peccans [illegible] sicut [illegible] a deo quod non
[illegible] in [illegible] quod relinquit / deo [illegible] credit [illegible]
in quem [illegible] filium [illegible] credit / et [illegible]
et [illegible] diabolo [illegible] / [illegible] pater [illegible] diabolo [illegible]
mittit [illegible] sicut [illegible] pannus / et [illegible] desperant
[illegible] doctores / [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] credidit [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod peccatum ad mortem [illegible] aut quod perducit [illegible] [illegible]
ad mortem / aut quod disponit ad mortem et [illegible] [illegible] negligit / quod
peccatum ad mortem omnino et [illegible] peccatum ad mortem [illegible] quanto [illegible]
[illegible] difficultate et [illegible] / quolibet [illegible] modorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non debent [illegible]
[illegible] et / non dico ut pro eo oret quis [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] ad desperandum
nec [illegible] nec [illegible] magnus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
non dico pro eo oret quis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in tempore [illegible]
[illegible] desperandus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad mortem non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
in domo / in [illegible] omnibus / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / sic quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / nisi quod [illegible] [illegible] / sic [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] in spiritum sanctum / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et peccatum in spiritum sanctum [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod et [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
in spiritum sanctum / et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / peccatum [illegible] desperacione [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Rursum ad dispositionem 3 [illegible] tristicia [illegible] in morte animam
me[am] [illegible] dispositionis [illegible]
[illegible] animam tristitia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ecce [illegible] Tristis est anima mea [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] anima mea usque ad mortem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Tristis est anima mea [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible]

[illegible] medicus [illegible] infirmo [illegible] medicus [illegible]

[illegible]

Non quere [illegible]

[illegible]

Vnde [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed Augustinus [illegible]

[illegible]

no possit nec stare nec bibere [illegible] habet audiencie [illegible] nec bibere nec [illegible]
tenet commune[illegible] quando ad aliquem et in hac parte quod ipse non habet
[illegible] animam per audiunt nec [illegible] expositor deum [illegible]
[illegible] deum [illegible] non [illegible] ut de [illegible]
[illegible] commune [illegible] diversis [illegible] de dolores audiet
legit et [illegible] vide in nobis [illegible] ipse [illegible] et dicto
et [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] plurimi demones nequaquam [illegible]
audit et [illegible] sed omnes qui credunt [illegible] principia
et de [illegible] demones [illegible] in [illegible] ut nec ad [illegible] / Possunt
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] demones [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] credit non ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] ad a pecto [illegible] Possunt demones
dicere [illegible] demones nequaquam [illegible]
te [illegible] sed omnes qui credunt [illegible] principia
[illegible] [illegible] timore [illegible] [illegible]
te [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / sed omnes
qui credunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intelligi-
de quia [illegible] corpus [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] quam credit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia ipse [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] quia debent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quam de [illegible]
[illegible] / sed in [illegible] non plus [illegible]
[illegible] quia de [illegible] [illegible] quam omnes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et filius [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] et [illegible] in hac [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] expo-
nit Hebrei [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] credunt [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed modus [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in plurib[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Hebreorum ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]

Possunt demones [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quia demones [illegible] a [illegible] / et [illegible] ad [illegible] timor [illegible] et [illegible] magno [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] credit [illegible] demones [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] credit / ut et ipse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quia a [illegible] timore
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] / nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia in [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
credit / et [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia ipse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] corpus

[illegible] ... septuplum punietur ... [illegible]

... Lamech ... [illegible] ... septuplum punietur [illegible] ... Cain ... [illegible]

... Lamech ... [illegible] ... septuplum punietur ... [illegible]

... timor ... [illegible] ... timor ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ip[s]i [illegible] q[ue] [illegible] non credit [illegible]

No[ta] q[uod] d[omi]n[u]s [illegible] regnu[m] in [illegible] ne[c] [illegible] q[ue] [illegible] ad [illegible]

q[uod] d[omi]n[u]s d[eu]s [illegible] malos ne[c] p[er] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] regnu[m] dei [illegible] magna [illegible]

quib[us] [illegible] z [illegible] — Dei [illegible] populu[m] d[omi]n[u]s regnu[m] [illegible]

z [illegible] dicens No — [illegible] a d[e]o [illegible]

[illegible] — dignus [illegible] ne[c] [illegible] populu[m] d[omi]n[u]s

[illegible] regnu[m] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] regnu[m] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut no[n] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] d[omi]n[u]s regnu[m] in [illegible] ut no[n] ad [illegible]

[illegible] populi [illegible]

[illegible] no[n] audient [illegible]

[illegible] in qua [illegible] populi [illegible]

[illegible] d[omi]n[u]s regnu[m] in [illegible]

ne[c] [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] q[ue] [illegible]

a d[e]o [illegible] — [illegible] romanos [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] p[er]ganam

[illegible] — [illegible] [christ]ianos [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] regno [illegible] gentib[us] [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] in regno [illegible] ad regnu[m]

[illegible] — [illegible] non credit [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ydolatria [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] ad fide[m] [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible]

[illegible] — [illegible] fide[m] [illegible]

[illegible] No[ta] [illegible] dei in [illegible]

z No[ta] q[uod] [illegible]

regnu[m] z ne[c] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] z regnu[m] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] z [illegible] regnu[m] [illegible]

[illegible]

ne nomine dei blasphemetur et fides [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] de iudeis [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] baptismum [illegible]
[illegible] iudeos non [illegible]

[illegible]

sua oculos [illegible] sic genuit qui de [illegible] [illegible] ma
rum novissime [illegible] bona [illegible] publico. Sed post aliqui
ingressus a filio suo, sic et procedens ingrediuntur et ger
tur. Primo a bono ad coronam, sicut ingressus et [illegible]
alia de ipse mulieres ad ydolatriam, 3 Reg. 10. Item ingre
ditur de prudentia ad [illegible], quorum [illegible] in [illegible] tempore
ingressus et magis a filio suo et generat [illegible]
Item ingreditur de honestate ad turpia [illegible] [illegible] de ingres
sum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quorum et de ingres
et [illegible]. Sed primo ipse ingressus et [illegible] [illegible]
2o [illegible] 3o [illegible] 4o [illegible] primo ingreditur
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible], ad flendum [illegible] ingressus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], postquam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ingressus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item ingreditur [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ingressus [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] Item ingressus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] primo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ingressus
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] et
ingressus ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ingressus [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxiiij [illegible]
[illegible] ingressus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in agro
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] atque ipse eius nomen interpretatur quod redderet [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] in [illegible] contemplacione [illegible]
[illegible] tamen in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
paulo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celis est / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] celis / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo coronavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] cordis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a meditacione ad oracionem / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] atque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Enoch [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Enoch [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Enoch genuit [illegible] et [illegible] genuit [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] genuit [illegible] et [illegible] genuit Lamech [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomen [illegible] Ada / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] genuit [illegible] Jabel qui fuit pater [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] atque [illegible] et nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipse fuit pater [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Sella [illegible] genuit Tubalcaim qui fuit malleator [illegible]
et faber in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cordis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] reddidit [illegible] contemplacione [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in celis / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] Enoch
[illegible] atque ipse
eius nomen [illegible]
interpretatur quod re
dderet [illegible]
Enoch [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Enoch
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
paulo et Abraham
[illegible] [illegible]

Adiunt / clarius de declaracione pro deduccione in fine temporis in [illegible] plurimos [illegible] post [illegible] / Honori[us] [illegible] amen / ubi [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] pro deducuntur et videtis electos [illegible]

[illegible] nocua [illegible] lamech [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] audite verba mea uxores lamech et auscultate sermonem meum / quia occidi virum in vulnus meum et adolescentulum in livorem meum / septuplum ultio dabitur de cayn / de lamech vero septuagies septies [illegible]

[illegible] cayn [illegible] / [illegible] adam [illegible] et [illegible] / quia in quolibet partu [illegible] geminos scilicet masculum et feminam / et [illegible] [illegible] ad multiplicandum genus humanum / [illegible]

[illegible] enoch [illegible] moyses [illegible] adam [illegible] annos [illegible] [illegible] annos [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] nomine [illegible] enoch [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] adam [illegible] et [illegible] et mortuus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et cum enoch [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] in hoc [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] enoch [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible] in fine [illegible] / [illegible] cayn [illegible] et [illegible] opera [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible] / ad [illegible] et [illegible] / ad [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] quos docebat observare

priores in verbis colligit / Porro Enoch genuit Irad
iste genealogia describitur secundum lineam ut perveniat ad La-
mech qui primus condidit ~~de quo papias~~ iste Lamech
secundum stirpem Chaym septimus fuit ab Adam et pessimus / qui primus
bigamiam introduxit / et sic adulterium contra naturae
legem et dei decretum / sine priori auctoritate divina
vivens fecit 3 mulieres / et deus per os Ade denunciavit erunt
duo in carne una / Ita matrimonium est viri et mulieris coniunc-
tio individuam vitae consuetudinem retinens [illegible] quem [illegible]
de proprio illud [illegible] de [illegible] / et sic matrimonium est viri
et mulieris / non dicit virorum et mulierum / quia nec unus vir plures
uxores / nec una mulier plures viros simul habere potest / et quod
dicit coniunctio scilicet animorum et maritalis individuam vitae con-
suetudinem retinens / [illegible] quia nature [illegible] alterius
consentiendo personaliter vel animo [illegible] / et quod [illegible] eos duo simul
[illegible] [illegible] congruit / ut non liceat uni absque alio [illegible]
secundum [illegible] mutuam fidem [illegible] / et ut alter alteri [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] aliquos [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] alter coniugio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] -
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et mutua fide [illegible] [illegible] ad -
[illegible] [illegible] et ad mutuum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] matrimonium individuam [illegible] intelligitur [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] de matrimonio [illegible] vel ambo in religione [illegible] intelligitur de
[illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
matrimonium [illegible] / quia et matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad fidem / et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] blasphemiam
ad fidem / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] -
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
blasphemiam / Et matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de -
officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officium plus [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] -
matrimonio [illegible] officium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] -
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et quod dicit coniunctio [illegible]
individuam [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ contra et esse naturam nec femine et quod dicit [illegible]
bene velle super cedat quia in disposicione actum non consistit ma-
trimonium et quod dicit quidam super velle quia sic eciam inductive
debet inveniri ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] vero / Sed dicitur matrimo-
nium videtur esse naturale / et suo naturale quod natura omnia animalia docuit / sed
quia in aliis animalibus inveniuntur [illegible] absque matrimonio ergo [illegible] ma-
trimonium non debet [illegible] ad [illegible] nec esse / Item Tullius dicit
in prohemio rethorice / homines a principio [illegible] vagantur / et nemo
sciuit proprios liberos / nec certos [illegible] ~~[illegible] matrimonium~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur naturale dupliciter [illegible] [illegible] ex principiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et naturale [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et sic [illegible]
monium non est naturale / nec aliquid [illegible] / quia mediante libero
arbitrio [illegible] / Alio modo naturale / ad quod natura inclinat / sed
mediante libero arbitrio [illegible] / [illegible] actus virtutum dicuntur
naturales / et sic non [illegible] matrimonium est naturale / quia ad [illegible]
inclinat dupliciter primo quantum ad principalem finem [illegible] [illegible] est bonum
prolis / non [illegible] [illegible] intendit natura solum generacionem eius / sed [illegible]
[illegible] et promocionem usque ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] status virtutis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a parentibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a parente [illegible]
et [illegible] non possent nisi [illegible] et certos parentes [illegible] / [illegible]
non esset nisi esset [illegible] obligacio viri ad mulierem [illegible] que
matrimonium facit / secundo quantum ad secundarium finem matrimonii qui est
mutuum obsequium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domesticis
[illegible] / sicut [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non movet / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / Sed [illegible] ad primum obiectum [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] naturale et quod omnia animalia docuit [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible]
ad aliquid [illegible] dupliciter [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Genuit autem Ada Jabel qui adinvenit artem faciendi tentoria. Vide quod dicit [illegible] ne [illegible] / quia [illegible] posset [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] sicut cum dicitur de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agri et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] cum dicitur [illegible] [illegible]

qui [illegible] [illegible] agri / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad matrimonium / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] / ut ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] filii indigent [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod indiget filius [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquod genus / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Genuit autem Ada Jabel. Iste enim adinvenit artem faciendi tentoria et pastores sicut domos portatiles / quia oportet eos frequenter [illegible] de loco ad locum. Et nomen fratris eius Iubal ipse fuit pater canentium cythara et organo / Hebrei dicunt in nablo et cythara [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible] genuit Tubalcain / qui fuit malleator~~ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iubal fuit pater canentium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] longe post [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Nomen fratris eius Iubal / qui fuit pater canentium [illegible]

[illegible] simphonia[m] ... dicit in xx° ... multi ... et ordinate ... cantus ... [illegible]
... in hac voce et ordine ... aptissime collaudando ... sicut dicit Aug[ustinus] ... de ori[gine]
... ad g[ener]andum ... vocibus ... canendo ... [illegible] ... quibus modi[s]
[illegible] ... ut illud quod ... dicitur ... [illegible]
et ... magis deus ... cuius ... pro qua fuit ... [illegible]
in naturis ... et ordinibus ... que ... [illegible] ... ad

[illegible] ... ad ... | tempus. in quibus toto fuit armonia alio
[illegible] | ... quedam alta nec deliciosa in delicia-
[illegible] | olim nec solacia medio. Sella genuit
[illegible] | Tubalcaym qui fuit malleator faber et arti-
[illegible] | fex in omni opere eris et ferri. Quia arte ferraria
| adinvenit. Faber dicitur quia ipse adinvenit arma
... et vel ... fabricare | ad occidendum, et in hoc fuit ymitator patris sui Caym
... | qui fuit occisor. De Iobal vero pro ... dicit
... | quod fuit inventor ad ponendum ydola ... De Tubal dicit
... | quod inventor fuit instrumentorum musicorum coram ydolis ad ve-
... | nerandum. Ex quo patet quod isti qui descenderunt ex Caym fue-
... | runt mali et pravi. Soror vero Tubalcaym Noema.
... | Ipsa hec adinvenit lanificium ad faciendum vestes
... | ... [illegible] ... Dixitque
| Lamech uxoribus suis Ade et Selle: audite vocem meam
| ad audiendum ... [illegible] ... uxores
| Lamech, auscultate sermonem meum, quoniam occidi virum in vulnus meum
| et adolescentulum in livorem meum. ... [illegible]
| ... [illegible] ... in ... [illegible]
| ... [illegible] ... Lamech ...
| quia ... [illegible] ... in uxoribus suis ...
| quia ... que ... [illegible] ... et ...
| ... suis ... a ... [illegible] ...
| ... a malis ... [illegible] ...
| qui occidi virum in vulnus meum ... [illegible]
| ... Lamech ... [illegible] ... ductore ...
| ... in ... ad ... [illegible] ... quibus ...
| ... [illegible] ... quibus ...
| et ... [illegible] ... qui ...
| ... [illegible] ... qui ...
| ... Lamech ... [illegible] ...
| ... [illegible] ... Lamech ... [illegible] ...

Sed Sella genuit Tubalcaym qui arte ferraria adinvenit / ... [illegible]
... et in ... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... corporalia ... spiritualia
... [illegible] ... Adam quibus ... nos ... [illegible] ... et ...
... [illegible] ... ut dicit Aug[ustinus] ... [illegible] ... et ... de ... Deo ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible] ...

[illegible] et timet / alios non voluptas rapit / alios timor frangit / [illegible]
[illegible] non / et [illegible] anima [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et quia meruit [illegible]
[illegible] fide / ut dicit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] mors

vel pigritiam / quod [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
quod dicitur / occidi virum in vulnus meum id est
per vulnus a me illatum / et adolescentulum in [illegible]
[illegible] in livorem meum / id est per livorem a me plage
inflictum / quia non occidit eos in vulneratione
vel gladio / sed per ictus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] septu-
plum ultio dabitur de Cain / de Lamech vero septuagies
septies / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occidi
virum in vulnus meum et adolescentulum in ~~livorem meum~~
livorem meum / [illegible] [illegible] quia occidit virum
et adolescentem [illegible] / vel [illegible]
occidit in vulnere et livore [illegible] in [illegible]
septuplum ultio dabitur de Cain / de Lamech vero sep-
tuagies septies / id est multo gravius punietur
qui occiderit Lamech / [illegible]
[illegible] affligeret / quia [illegible] afflictione [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
affligentur [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Lamech [illegible]

Cain septuplum [illegible] primum [illegible] filiolo [illegible] q(uod)
aliquis punirent septuagies septies pro Cain
Lamech et ideo illud exponunt Hebrei aliqui
dicentes quod uxores Lamech quia audierunt ali-
quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus sunt d[illegible]
[illegible] omnes quippe nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cain Lamech est nocivus / ideo [illegible] a
cohabitu Lamech, dicentes ad quid concipiemus
et pariemus filios / quia una die peribunt diluvio
et interficiet eos / et ideo Lamech volens indu-
cere ad coitum dixit occidi virum in vulnus meum
et ex post [illegible] [illegible] ac si diceret / occidi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] Abel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et adolescentulum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 10 annos / [illegible] exponunt [illegible]
[illegible] s(cilicet) quod [illegible] [illegible] occidi virum ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] uxores et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] diluvium et [illegible] omnes / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diluvium / ideo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Lamech / [illegible] Hebrei [illegible] / et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / interfecisse [illegible] [illegible]
filium [illegible] / quia dicunt Hebrei aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum Lamech in [illegible] ipsum [illegible]
et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut filios [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod Lamech
volens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] occidi virum in vulnus [illegible]

dicit linc[olniensis] c[apitulo] decimo nono / hec fuit p[ri]ma incarnac[i]o[n]is
racio ne[cessaria] mult[is] r[ati]o[n]ib[us] [et] adolescentula i[n] lectione mea
et s[icut] dicit linc[olniensis] in eius ... digestione ex [illegible]
qua[m] si nullus fuit mortuus · [illegible] adhuc fuit mors
ex lucem i[n] ex dolo[re] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] mediata dei / [et] ideo fuit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] qui fuit possessio non fuit [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] incarnacione · [illegible] [illegible] · qui [illegible] =
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] ipsius ad [illegible] =
[illegible] / ut ipsius in incarnacione [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] [et] in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] ipsius [illegible] [illegible] i[n] [illegible] quo =
[illegible] ipsius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / q[uia] [illegible] =
[illegible] incarnacione [illegible] [illegible] [et] · [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] incarnacione [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [et] ad [illegible] = No
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [et] [illegible] =
[illegible] i[n] [illegible] ad [illegible] [et] [illegible] =
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] / i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [et] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [et] [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible]
[illegible] [et] [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [et] [illegible]

Et quia de hijs que
publice [illegible] ad [illegible]
dicendum Vnde Gregorius
plus me delectat
ista reprehensio [illegible]
factis bonis [illegible]
et sunt animi [illegible]
reprehensibiles et [illegible]
parare [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] contingencie
sunt in [illegible]
per [illegible] reprehendi
[illegible] factis [illegible]
[illegible] et sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quidem
[illegible]
[illegible] apparencie
per bonis [illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] oblivioni
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxxii [illegible]
[illegible] ego audio
[illegible] moyses [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
sunt ydolatrie [illegible]
[illegible]
et plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] sunt per [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
quod et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex adam [illegible] [illegible] quod sunt per [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne forte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxx et [illegible] sunt per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] desinunt [illegible] [illegible] quia desierit [illegible]
[illegible] et ipse erit / ipsorum [illegible] et vult [illegible] [illegible] mu-
[illegible] nos [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rebellium quia sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] opera eius et [illegible] rebellium ponit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia voluptatis [illegible] [illegible] quia in de voluptate
[illegible] [illegible] ad voluptatem [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] rebellium
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tormentum et luctum
et post istos tres filios per quos voluptates [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] quia voluptates
[illegible] ad voluptates [illegible] / Cognovit quoque Adam ad-
huc uxorem suam. et peperit filium vocavitque nomen eius Seth
dicens / Posuit mihi deus aliud pro Abel quem occidit Cayn
Sed et Seth natus est filius / quem vocavit Enos. Iste coepit invo-
care nomen domini / [illegible] descriptio generationis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] describitur [illegible] generationis [illegible] et [illegible] /
[illegible] ipse natus [illegible] Noe qui [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible]
quamvis [illegible] uxorem suam / dicit [illegible] post mortem
Abel [illegible] Adam. [illegible] [illegible] uxorem [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] filius [illegible] com-
[illegible] / et ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. et non
[illegible] qui [illegible] adiuvandum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dicit
Cayn qui [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] Abel [illegible] et Caym
[illegible] / Adam de filiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] ad amorem generationis [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / quod [illegible] fuit [illegible] uxores
[illegible] uxores [illegible] Adam / qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod voluerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] Adam

[illegible] liber generationis Adam [illegible] capitulo quinto dicitur liber generationis Adam / et Math[eus] [illegible]

[illegible] dicit liber generationis Ihesu Christi [illegible] ostendendo quod [illegible] Adam [illegible]

[illegible] generationis Adam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] generationis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] liber generationis Adam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et dolores meos [illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible] liber Genesis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]
[illegible] Adam et [illegible] Abel [illegible]
[illegible] ad honorem dei [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Abel [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et difficile ut [illegible]
[illegible] instructus [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... incognita ... fuit oblivione ...

... [illegible] ...

... vendit ... alia ... vendit ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

in qua et ... [illegible] ... oblivione ... [illegible]

prius [illegible] aliter a posteriori quibus assentit Methodius, quod [illegible] ... nullus natus est, et ... in diluvio perijt. Et ... in textu ... die qua voluit deus hominem ... dicunt Hebraei quod Adam in ipsa die fuit creatus genuit filios ... in paradiso ut ... deus ... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

... in die quo fecit deus celum et terram, et omne [illegible] ...

[illegible]

... deus ... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

... ad [illegible] ... imago [illegible] ... in origine [illegible] ...

[illegible]

... addit [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible] ...

... ut patris [illegible] ...

... posito [illegible] ...

[illegible]

nd de dilacione iniuriarum dixisset dicit Christus [illegible] deo qui pl[illegible]
[illegible] omnia per bonos et malos explicit [illegible] impios et iniust[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] dicat [illegible] et ille
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad p[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

Genuit Adam nongentis xxx annis et mortuus est [illegible]
per generacione carnis et [illegible] [illegible] de diuina generacione
clarius ipius [illegible] / in qua de diuinacione [illegible]
[illegible] Adam / [illegible] [illegible] i filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Genuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] punit fructus [illegible]
[illegible] qui sunt [illegible] [illegible] in generacione [illegible]
Genuit autem Lamech [illegible] [illegible] dicit Genuit ad[illegible]
Adam c xxx annis / [illegible] mortuus Adam [illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad genuit [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et genuit filios [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] originalis [illegible]
et per [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ad Adam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Adam / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ab originali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generacione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
filios et filias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genealogia [illegible] Adam / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Genuit Adam [illegible] nongentos xxx
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

... actum ... [illegible] ...

... et gaudium representacionis ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... post Seth genuit filios et filias ... [illegible] ...

... genuit Enos ... [illegible] ...

... Enos autem filius Seth genuit Caynan qui interpretatur lamentatio. Caynan autem genuit Malaleel qui interpretatur laudans deum. Malaleel autem genuit Iared qui interpretatur roborans. Iared autem genuit Enoch qui interpretatur dedicatio. Enoch autem genuit Matusalem qui interpretatur mortis emissio. Matusalem autem genuit Lamech qui interpretatur humilis. Lamech autem genuit Noe qui interpretatur requies. ... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. q(uod) d(icitu)r G(e)n(esis) v. Enoch ambulavit cum deo / et postea translatus est in paradiso [illegible]
[illegible] enoch qui septimus fuit post [illegible] fuit cum deo ambulare [illegible]
[illegible] enoch cum [illegible] ambulavit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

fuit / translatio [illegible] Nota de lamech [illegible]
[illegible] ab adam [illegible] et tres filios et unam filiam
[illegible] per quem [illegible] significatur
Unde et ipse [illegible] fuit / a quo [illegible]
[illegible] per quod omnis [illegible] sed ut voluptas [illegible]
[illegible] Unde et ipsa filia lamech Noema
[illegible] voluptas interpretatur / Vixit quoque mathusalem [illegible]
octoginta [illegible] annis / in scriptura [illegible]
et genuit mathusalem [illegible] annis et [illegible] octoginta
[illegible] lamech [illegible]
[illegible] genuit Noe / et fuit [illegible]
[illegible] Noe [illegible] mathusalem [illegible]
Et ambulavit enoch cum deo et non apparuit quia tulit eum
deus / [illegible]
in [illegible] lamech / [illegible]
[illegible] enoch translatus cum deo in paradisum voluptatis [illegible]
[illegible] cum helia [illegible] corda patrum
in filios / Iudas [illegible] translationem [illegible] attribuit
[illegible]
[illegible] nullus translatus est / [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nomen suum / dicit et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et ambulavit enoch cum deo [illegible]
[illegible] Noe / Et non apparuit [illegible]
dicit [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible] fuit
[illegible]
[illegible] angelica dicit
[illegible] assumptus fuit [illegible] et
positus in paradiso terrestri ubi et helias postea raptus
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] o nullus recipit[ur] vere / semper eum [illegible] vere recipit
[illegible] credidit / Nec in mundo in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] suo [illegible] exemplo reddit / [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible] anno
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] in quibus
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appareat [illegible] honeste [illegible] / [illegible] valet ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ambulare
[illegible] [illegible] ambulare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambulare / [illegible] ambulare [illegible] digne
[illegible] et honeste ambulare / digne q° ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] et [illegible]
ut ambulantes digne deo per omnia placentes [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / Honeste [illegible] ad [illegible] / sicut in die honeste
ambulare ad eos qui foris sunt / Sz [illegible] ambula-
[illegible] in rectitudine cordis / in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ambulasse in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ambulavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Item ambulandum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambula-
[illegible] / [illegible] / Item [illegible] filii
[illegible] ambulaverunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] adolescencie. iuventutis et senectutis
in quibus ambulandum et filii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] ambulaverunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Item ambulandum
honeste q° ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ambulare Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible]
ambulare / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod
et ambulare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ambula-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

de quo floruit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum ambulando [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dante spiritu [illegible] / et primo transiit ad a culpa ori-
ginali ad innocenciam celo [illegible] qui eripuit nos de tenebris
[illegible] et transtulit nos in regnum filii dileccionis sue. Secundo
transiit ad a culpa actuali ad primum per bonum [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de mor-
te ad vitam qui diligimus fratres. [illegible] de prima [illegible]
et in [illegible] ad primum religiosorum [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] transtulit [illegible] in [illegible] in quo nec [illegible] et
[illegible] in [illegible] non possumus [illegible]
[illegible] et de religione ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] illos per [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] adiungitur / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

Jacob [illegible] transiit [illegible] ad [illegible]

fuerunt [illegible] aperiunt aqua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] illorum qui [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et non invenerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo transiit a [illegible]
ad contemplacionem [illegible] in [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] transiit ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] filius [illegible]
transiit a contemplacione [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] annis. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] spiritu [illegible] qui dedit deo et [illegible]
et in paradiso [illegible] in [illegible] transiit
in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ multiplicavit clxxxvii annis et
genuit Lamech et vixit multiplicavit [illegible] genuit La-
mech dcc lxxxii duobus annis et genuit filios et fi-
lias et facti sunt omnes dies multiplicavit dcccc lxix annis et mor-
tuus est [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] clxxxii annis et genuit Lamech [illegible]
[illegible] omnes dies [illegible] nongenti [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible] diluvium [illegible] inundacionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] diluvium [illegible]
[illegible] diluvium [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] noe [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] multiplex
[illegible] complexionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] complexionati [illegible] ad laborem [illegible]
[illegible] bonitate complexionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] modo vivendi [illegible]
[illegible] ad diluvium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

hominum cito multiplicatione genus humanum [illegible] ut homines
terre [illegible] experiencia [illegible] et [illegible] aliquos
nec [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] in mora
videntur [illegible] latitudine in quibusdam modo in [illegible]
quidam [illegible] parum post pigmei qui dicuntur [illegible]
longitudine [illegible] alii [illegible] magni post [illegible]
tres [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quam [illegible]
gantes qui [illegible] minimi [illegible]
hominum [illegible] et [illegible] latitudo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] priorum [illegible]
ad illos qui [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] magna latitudo [illegible]
[illegible] quinto anno [illegible] et octavo anno [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] octoginta annos [illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Vixit autem Lamech [illegible]
iste consolabitur nos ab operibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] post diluvium [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] iste [illegible] nos et dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] post diluvium [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plenum [illegible]

Vixit autem Lamech clxxxii annis et genuit filium vocavitque nomen eius Noe dicens iste consolabitur nos ab operibus [illegible] manuum nostrarum in terra cui maledixit Dominus. Postquam genuit Noe dlxx [illegible] annis et genuit filios et filias. Et facti sunt omnes dies Lamech dcclxxvii anni et mortuus est. Noe vero cum quingentorum esset annorum genuit Sem Cham et Japhet

[illegible] quod per aliquid accidit, imponit pater laboris ipsi [illegible] terra cui maledixit deus et [illegible] maledictionem [illegible] non potuit in multis [illegible] colere, et iste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] aptam [illegible] [illegible]. Iste consolabitur nos, quia magna consolatio fuit hominibus [illegible] labor [illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible] quod invenit Noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Iste consolabitur nos ab operibus et laboribus manuum [illegible] in terra cui maledixit dominus. Dicit super Noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] illo [illegible] [illegible] convenit per diluvium [illegible] appellatus [illegible] [illegible] non potuit [illegible] appellari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] ab operibus et laboribus manuum [illegible] et [illegible] quod maledixit dominus, quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod a [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ablata sit maledictio [illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe [illegible] et [illegible] nos maledictio, [illegible] nos a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus invenit [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

perpetue duraturus labor / ad [illegible] uniuersorum / et pollu-
[illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] noe [illegible] / de primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gladius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] in domo di-

¶ Noe vero cum quingentorum esset annorum genuit sem
cham et japhet / [illegible] / [illegible] multiplicacione
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
noe / et [illegible] [illegible] primo noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicarent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo
noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Noe vero cum esset quingentorum annorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noe [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] / Sicut hebrei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible] quingentos annos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diluuium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noe [illegible]
[illegible] diluuium / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
multiplicarent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in archa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cham et japhet dicunt hebrei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quingentesimo anno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] genuimus cum esset centum annorum post diluvium, quia
Noe fuit [illegible] annorum; sed hoc non habet veritatem
[illegible] ipsius post diluvium per duos annos ut dicit magister [illegible]
[illegible] dicit tamen quod [illegible] alios post diluvium [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] post [illegible], et quod [illegible] primo accepit
[illegible] ideo aliter dicitur [illegible] opinionem. De [illegible] =
[illegible] quod [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia ab ipso [illegible] / unde et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii Ioseph / [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Noe [illegible] filios genuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audire vel [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] Japheth [illegible] [illegible] Noe [illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] nomina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] / Post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et possibile [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] Japheth qui et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Cumque cepissent homines multiplicari super terram et filias procreassent, videntes filii dei filias hominum quod essent pulchre acceperunt [illegible]

exponit filios dei [illegible] quibus consonant filii Seth [illegible]

diluvium [illegible] Noe et eodem [illegible] ante diluvium

in diluvio [illegible] post diluvium [illegible]

[illegible] ante diluvium generaliter [illegible]

[illegible] Noe [illegible] ubi Noe [illegible] multe [illegible]

[illegible] fuit [illegible] in prima [illegible]

[illegible] ante diluvium fuit multiplicatio [illegible]

[illegible] dei et ista duo [illegible] hic [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible] dicit [illegible]

cepissent homines multiplicari super terram [illegible]

et [illegible] multiplicatio [illegible] filii dei [illegible] multiplicati [illegible]

[illegible] intelligunt demones [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] vide a Job [illegible]

[illegible] filios dei et iste [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] dei [illegible]

[illegible] ante [illegible]

[illegible] diluvium [illegible]

in pena peccati [illegible] diluvium autem [illegible] fuit [illegible]

[illegible] homines [illegible] exponit

[illegible] filii iudices [illegible] potentum

[illegible] alii [illegible]

[illegible] iudices [illegible]

[illegible] nomen [illegible] ad deos [illegible] ad iudices

[illegible] ad [illegible] dicit [illegible] iste

[illegible] iudices et potentes qui videbant filias [illegible]

pulchre [illegible] ante diluvium ad [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] animalia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ante diluvium [illegible]

[illegible] ad potentes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

diluvium inducere debuisset ipse enim perficiet. Sed alio
aliter exponitur et melius quod filii dei intelliguntur illi
qui descenderunt de Seth i. religiosi [illegible]
qui secundum [illegible] aperte sic fuerunt iusti in cultu
divino et in pluribus locis scripture ac nomine [illegible]
fideles vocantur filii dei. Isti filii qui de Seth descenderunt
videntes filias hominum quod erant pulcre i. filias
Caym de stirpe Caym que erant mente dissolute
et libidinose, et de illis preceperat Seth filiis suis
de voluntate dei ut non commiscerent matrimonia cum
eis, sicut precepit deus filiis Israel ut non commiscerent
matrimonia cum infidelibus Chananeis. Sed filii Seth
videntes [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]. Quia [illegible]
[illegible] concupiscentia arripuerunt eas uxores, et
inde [illegible] gigantes, tempore quidem quo [illegible]
[illegible] fuit. [illegible] non ut [illegible]. Vel [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible]. Josephus autem dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] generationem bonam [illegible]. Filii Seth
[illegible] ad mala [illegible] credentes a [illegible]
[illegible] et ob hoc dicit [illegible]
[illegible] angeli dei [illegible] crediderunt [illegible]
filios genuerunt qui [illegible]
a [illegible] gigantes [illegible]. Methodius [illegible] diluvium
hominum [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] primorum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Adam. Seth [illegible]
[illegible] cognitione [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] Seth in quodam monte [illegible] paradyso
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] anno filii Seth [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] gigantes et
[illegible] filias [illegible] diluvium. Sed
[illegible]

ordinem ethicus poterit esse / ut inuenit de [illegible]
Amonos genuerunt gygantes, a magnitudine corporis sic
dictos [illegible], a greco quod est [illegible] / Nod et innumerabi-
les corporis videbantur in immensum alios / post diluvi-
um [illegible] alii gygantes in ebron, et post fuerunt
[illegible] [illegible] agnum et [illegible] fuit / de quo
tempore fuit, enachim [illegible] filii habitauerunt in ebron
de quibus ortus fuit golias et quidam alii / Vnde
ad textum: acceperunt sibi uxores ex omnibus quas elege-
runt, ut dicitur, et [illegible] [illegible] dei et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicitur / [illegible] pulchritudine filias [illegible] et ad
[illegible] acceperunt eas uxores / [illegible] pulchritudo
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] Et
[illegible] in hoc mundo pulchriores filias [illegible]
[illegible] voluptatibus [illegible] in uxore [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] remansit, ut possunt
[illegible] libidinem / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que fuit
[illegible]

[illegible] non permanebit spiritus meus in homine [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dixitque deus non permanebit spiritus meus in homine in eternum quia caro est / eruntque dies eius centum viginti annorum gigantes autem erant super terram in diebus illis postquam enim ingressi sunt filii dei ad filias hominum illeque genuerunt / isti sunt potentes a seculo viri famosi [illegible]

[illegible] non permanebit spiritus meus in homine [illegible] spiritus meus [illegible] in homine [illegible] in eternum [illegible]

[illegible] non permanebit spiritus meus [illegible] in eternum [illegible] dixit deus [illegible] diluvio [illegible]

[illegible] non permanebit spiritus meus in homine [illegible] non permanebit [illegible] in eternum [illegible] non [illegible] dies eius [illegible] post diluvium [illegible] post [illegible]

[illegible]

Et non permanebit spiritus meus in homine [illegible] et sed quod dicit [illegible] non permanebit

[illegible] ut post quos debebo diluuium [illegible] est / In hebreo [illegible]

[illegible] spiritus meus in homine [illegible]

[illegible] non erit [illegible]

[illegible] non permanebit [illegible]

[illegible] hic angelum dixisse / et dicit quod dies xx annos

quod incepit archa fieri ut dicit [illegible]

Et sic [illegible] ex anno dixit quo incepit archa fieri

sed quod in malicia perseveraverunt [illegible]

dolendum est / Josephus ait [illegible] non [illegible]

hominum [illegible] dies vite eius erunt cxx annorum [illegible] Non [illegible]

[illegible] tempus [illegible] post diluuium

quod [illegible] per diluuium ut [illegible]

[illegible] a plurimis [illegible]

[illegible] poterit [illegible]

[illegible] de hebraicis [illegible]

[illegible] xx annis [illegible]

[illegible] et inundacione diluuii [illegible]

[illegible] quingentorum annorum erat [illegible]

[illegible] annorum quando diluuium [illegible]

[illegible] Gigantes autem erant

super terram in diebus illis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] diluuium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] a seculo [illegible] viri famosi [illegible]

[illegible] Non permanebit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... q[ui]a diabolus ... [illegible] ...

... sup[er] om[n]es filios sup[er]bie

Videns [illegible] ... nullum genus ... [illegible]

... cordis ... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... dolore cordis ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ...

... penitet eum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

No [illegible] pena est [illegible] / quod [illegible] post [illegible] mortem [illegible] dignus erat [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] dispensacione [illegible] / [illegible] nos ad penam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et pena / et [illegible] in penitencie [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] pendere et [illegible] penam [illegible] ad [illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] multiplicavit [illegible] / et [illegible] dolore [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad modicum dolentes [illegible] habuit / nolens
[illegible] quod [illegible] fecit et [illegible] ad modum dolentes [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] que [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dolore [illegible] et [illegible]
dolore [illegible] que [illegible] ab [illegible]
ad [illegible] / quia pena [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] dolore [illegible] / quod [illegible]
et [illegible] ibi [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non per mortem per diluvium / quia
pena [illegible] non [illegible] in aquis / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] penitens [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ad
[illegible] pena / [illegible] ad
[illegible] pena / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] dolet [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dolor iste [illegible]
dolore [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
dolor [illegible] pena [illegible] ad
[illegible] dolet [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] in pena [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] ad dolore [illegible]
[illegible] ad dolore [illegible]

[illegible] pena [illegible] quia pena [illegible] / [illegible]

Noe invenit graciam multo quia ad hanc se disposuit per confessionem de qua Ecclesiastici xxiv dat florem et fructum in gra[cia]
hanc graciam multi non habent non quia non datur sed quia non recipiunt ut dicit beatus Anselmus. Et quidam non solum non re-
cipiunt graciam sed eciam ei contradicunt ut obstinati, Actuum vii duri cervice et indomabili corde vos spiritui sancto
resistitis i. gracie spiritus sancti / et aliqui quidem accipiunt graciam sed cito extinguunt eam peccando. Ad Thessalonicenses v Spiritum
id est graciam nolite extinguere. Aliqui recipiunt eam sed in vacuum quia in ea se non exercent, de quibus II ad
Corinthios vi Hortamur vos ne in vacuum graciam dei recipiatis / Alii eam amittunt. Ideo exercitatis vos in gracia

Noe vero invenit graciam coram domino. Hic scilicet gratia fuit
Noe / Noe vir iustus atque perfectus fuit in generationibus suis, cum deo ambulavit, et genuit tres filios Sem, Cham et Japhet. Hic fuit et generalis post
diluvium Noe cum filiis et uxoribus eorum dicitur / Noe
vero invenit graciam coram domino et non solum Noe
vir iustus atque perfectus fuit / et ideo cum aliis
non perit in generationibus suis. Hic duplex exposi-
tio ad diminucionem laudis sue / et sic dicitur
licet Noe fuit iustus et perfectus in tempore
ad homines alios tunc qui malicie erant / hic si
fuisset tempore Abrahe, forte fuisset reputatus vel
alio modo ad augmentum laudis iustus et perfectus
fuit eciam inter malos homines / quia non verbis
et exemplis trahebant ad malum, multo maiorem perfectio-
nem fuisset, si fuisset inter bonos / sicut modo
[illegible] dicit quod ad laudem ipsius Loth dicitur quod inter
[illegible] habitavit in Sodomis, quia inter homines
illos pessimos mundiciam servavit / Ezechiel [illegible]
Noe vero perfectus est in generationibus suis quod dicitur
illius perfectionis quod et in patria / Hic scilicet secundum [illegible] generationis
sue i. [illegible] / Ideo Ysidorus dicit quod Noe
non tunc fuit iustus atque perfectus / sicut fuerunt sancti
in illa gloria, ubi erunt angelis / Hic [illegible] quod [illegible]
mundo possunt et iusti et perfecti / Hic [illegible] ipse fuit iustus
et perfectus unde et significat [illegible] in genera-
tionibus fuit iustus ut audistis cum fuisset iustus non
[illegible] iustus sue generationis
Et genuit tres filios Sem qui interpretatur nomi-
natus, et Cham qui interpretatur calidus, et qui
Japhet qui interpretatur latitudo / Et non quod dicitur hic Noe
cum deo ambulavit / Et illo eciam deambulacio quod Christus
sanctificavit / iustum Loth de subversione Sodome eduxit / Sic et modo Christus liberat homines iustos / liberat

deo ut dicere possent illud I Corinthios
xv Gracia dei sum id quod sum
et gracia eius in me vacua non fuit
Vel et possit dicere illud Ecclesiastici xxiv In
me omnis gracia vie et veritatis / Et dicit Noe iustus
et hoc secundum Augustinum iusticia dicit
ex duabus partibus scilicet declinare a
malo et facere bonum / et ita large
capiendo iusticiam summam pro bonitate supra
glosa super i Dilexisti iusticiam i. de
bonum sic sumitur Matthei vi Querite
primum regnum dei et iusticiam eius glo-
sa iusticia regni est omnia que Christus do-
cuit observare et eiusdem primum perfecte
[illegible] iusti sicut sol in regno patris eorum
Iusti i. boni sicut eciam sumitur cum dicitur
[illegible] iustificari i. bonum fieri / quamquam
eciam sumitur iusticia minus large
secundum quod virtute reddente unicuique quod
suum est / et sic sub iusticia [illegible]
continetur / quamquam aliquando sumitur strictius prout
attenditur in peccatis [illegible]
sic videtur esse iusticia opposita pec-
cati et mali / Sic sumitur hic non
iusticia [illegible] Vis scire illum
non dei est quod non sonat aut
iusticiam aut peccatum / Et magis
Noe nuncius est iustus capiendo
iusticiam / Ideo aliis perem-
tibus per diluvium Noe cum suis filiis
et uxoribus est salvatus / quamquam
Noe pauca fuit iusticia homini
sed superhabundans malicia quia
ut in textu dicitur Omnis caro cor-
ruperat viam suam / Noe autem stetit
iustus ideo custodivit eum dominus
a periculo diluvii / Sic eciam iustum
Abraham liberavit deus ab igne
Caldeorum / et Jacob quia iustus
a fratre suo Esau intendente eum
occidere [illegible] eum perfecta
Joseph iustum in carcerem missum
et iniuste calumpniatum eripuit
et in terra Egipti eum ultra ceteros

sicut medicus egrotantes / et a morbis oppressos / bonus medicus non statim curat hominem in capite ubi [illegible] infirmitas
est magna sed paulatine curat eam per medicinam ut ipsa sit adiuta purgare / et sorcior et [illegible] finaliter
convalescat / et licet infirmus ingemiscat et ploret ut cito liberetur medicus tamen non [illegible] operatur et paciencia expectat
et est melius infirmo ut medicum sequatur quam quod agatur iuxta velle suum / Corporalis infirmitas a qua Christus
venit nos salvare est peccatum propter peccatum [illegible] Ego dixi domine miserere mei sana animam meam quia peccavi tibi / Ista
infirmitas [illegible] [illegible] deformitate et concupiscencia originale que in corpore nostro manet [illegible]
inclinans ad peccatum quem [illegible] ne vincat ab eius que in hac vita [illegible] [illegible]
Nam medicus non vult nos curare subito sed per moram temporis / et ideo relinquit nobis [illegible]
[illegible]

et tibi a collata sanitatis in sancte ecclesie baptismo eucaristia primam recepisti sed postea cadebant in resurrectionem
corporis gratia cessante omnino infirmitate et peccato priuate / et ideo quamuis per gratiam in presenti iusti esse potuimus / tamen
ex cupiscencia que languor est voluntatis infirmitas semper durat post hanc vitam non durat quia tunc semper sanati erimus [illegible]
dilacionem necessitatibus sanitatis molestie quodammodo sentimus sancti quia est eorum affectus commodi vnde dixit apostolus
ad Ro. vii Infelix ego homo quis me liberabit de corpore mortis huius sed contemplando semper videt gratiam dei per
Ihesum Christum dominum nostrum / et licet nunc ingemiscamus tamen liberabimur a seruitute corrupcionis in libertatem glorie filiorum
dei tunc quando nostra natura perfecte glorificabitur / et ab omni infirmitate penitus sanabitur iuxta illud Job v In sex
tribulacionibus liberabit te / et in septima non tanget te malum / Secundo liberabit Christus suos sicut liberauit
princeps milicie suos in castris obsessos / narrat Sextus Julius libro iii c. vi de quodam principe
nomine Cleominus cum populus in quadam ciuitate claudebatur obsessus volens sibi cauere et populo suo consulere quod eis vtilius expediret
sed aliter eis literas non posset transmittere ordinauit quod vnus de militibus suis de quo plus confidebat ad obsidionem accederet et cum aduersariis
obsidionem facientibus fortiter quasi cos aduersas insultum peteret orinauit quod cum vno telo mitteret literam in qua scriptum erat Confortamini
et estote fideles ego Cleominus obsidionem vestram cum meis celeriter remouebo / Iste ergo miles quasi hostis
et inimicus ciuitatis ad obsidionem accessit sed ciuitatem obsidentibus se immiscuit / et telum
suum predicto modo scriptum vltra muros iecit / quibus inspectis et lectis illi qui ciuitatem defendebant plurimum
confortati hostibus restiterunt et ciuitatem suam saluauerunt / Princeps iste mores est ciuitas
militans Ecclesia in qua sumus hec ciuitas est obsessa per circuitum a demonibus et malis hominibus quia
aduersarius noster dyabolus tanquam leo rugiens circuit querens quem deuoret i Petri v et post hanc subuertit
vinum ambulat / Princeps vero noster volens nos liberare et confortare mittit nobis milites suos
cum lanceis sagittis et telis id est prelatos et predicatores quorum verba sunt sagitte potentis acute / iste
accedens videbatur esse aduersarius
Ecclesie militantis et omnis multiplicacione defensor demoratur vnde iste est realiter amicus sed apparenter aduersarius
de quo Matthei v Esto consenciens cito aduersario tuo dum es cum eo in via / videlicet ergo diligenter quod in telis
scriptura sacra scriptum sit mittitur et inuenies quod missus est a principe tuo Christo non ad te finaliter opprimendum / sed ad te de obsidione perducendum liberandum Ecclesie. Ciuitas parua et pauci in ea viri / venit contra
eam rex magnus et bellauit contra eam obsedit eam [illegible] et extruxit obsidio [illegible]
[illegible] in ea vir pauper et sapiens et liberauit turbam per sapienciam suam / Tercio liberat Christus suos sicut liberat
iudex allegantes iniusta [illegible] dyabolus [illegible] et [illegible] et ideo [illegible]

Deus est [illegible] ante vero Adam est deus diuinus
et filius quia deus vero Adam precedit filium / nullus [illegible]
Paulus deum [illegible] ad eos primus non nomine
post [illegible] deus / et [illegible] deus dixit primo [illegible]
[illegible] vero [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] (quod homines [illegible] mulieres et pedes
[illegible] et [illegible] omnis [illegible] Non [illegible] quod [illegible] Noe
genuit Sem Cham et Japhet et [illegible] Japhet [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et Cham [illegible] quia [illegible] pro peccato [illegible]
filii [illegible] et [illegible] / Et [illegible] Noe [illegible] deus
[illegible] qui [illegible] genuit Sem et Japhet
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] nomen
[illegible] quod corpus nostrum [illegible] celo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] in toto orbe [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] filii et [illegible] filii
[illegible] filius [illegible]
Non quod filii Noe [illegible]
[illegible]
filii [illegible] Noe [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] filii Noe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii Noe [illegible]
[illegible] filii Noe [illegible] pax

homo fuit detentus / Iuste quidem quia fuit opportere hominis Sed iniuste opportere dyaboli Sicut dicit [illegible] libro Cur deus homo c. viii homo nequaquam meruerat ut puniretur non ab illo quo tenebatur a quo ab illo cui [illegible] erat ut peccaret dyabolus non intendebat iustitiam ut puniret immo tanto quod dyabolus faciebat iniustius [illegible] ad hoc amore iustitie trahebatur sed instinctu malicie pellebatur / et ideo sicut cum iustum fuit opportere hominis [illegible] a dyabolo puniretur / ab ista iniusta servitute liberavit nos Christus per mortem suam quamvis solum hic fateretur [illegible] Dominus enim est legislator et iudex qui potest perdere et liberare / liberavit enim eum quo narrat

[illegible] videtur fuisse in quo tenuit quod ipso [illegible] plorans [illegible] / [illegible] Noe [illegible] [illegible] per ipsum [illegible] [illegible] aqua et lignum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non petit [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nobis ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrupta [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] repleta [illegible] iniquitate [illegible] [illegible] corrupta erat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe finis universe carnis [illegible] [illegible] repleta [illegible] iniquitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominum [illegible] [illegible] in prima parte [illegible] iniquitatem hominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corrupta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 2a parte [illegible] [illegible] iniquitatem corporis [illegible] [illegible] finis universe

Augustinus ... decem ... c. xx et ... et valens libro v c. iii de Codro rege atheniensi quod cum regio sua et civitas ingenti hostium bello debilitata esset quam amplius diffiderent ad oraculum Appollinis confugit ac per legatos sciscitatus est quo tam grave bellum dirimi posset respondit Appollo in finem ei fore si ipse hostili manu occidisset a[ut] occubuisset quod cum ad hostium castri pervenisset ordinavit quod nullo modo rege Atheniensium occiderent Videns ergo Codrus quod civitas sua nullo pacto liberari posset nisi ipse manu hostili occumberet deposuit regis insignia et habitum pauperis induit et castra hostium ingressus est ubi quendam ad pugnam provocans ab eo interfectus occubuit et sic patriam liberavit / Propterea aput suos inter deos computatus est

Applicatio plana satis est quod patrie [illegible] militantes adversarii sunt civitas dyaboli ex demonibus et malis hominibus congregata [illegible] eum fuit et adeo [illegible] ordinatum quod Christus electi [illegible] quod homo aliter non possent [illegible] nisi [illegible] corporis interficeretur Propterea filius dei cum videns tamen in forma dei esset exinanivit semetipsum formam servi accipiens in similitudinem hominum factus est et habitu inventus ut homo humiliavit se factus obediens patri usque ad mortem mortem autem crucis / et suos a servitute dyaboli respiravit liberatos [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non sumus ancille filii sed libere qua libertate Christus nos liberavit

[illegible] dicitur cum deo ambulavit Ambulatio dei non est intelligenda quod de loco ad locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambulatio eius est [illegible] per gratiam [illegible] / et in cordibus sanctorum [illegible] [illegible] sicut est dictum [illegible] in eis et ambulabo in eis et ero illorum deus / aliquando est ambulatio dei in sanctis predicatoribus suis [illegible] de loco ad [illegible] / et sic non est ambulatio dei corporalis sicut est hominis et aliorum / Sic est dictum penitet deum non [illegible] sed [illegible] penitere apud deum est aliquid mutatio in rebus [illegible] ut quod in [illegible] [illegible] fiat [illegible] ut aliter fiat [illegible] de Saul [illegible] deum quod cum regem constituit non quod alia fuisset in deo passio [illegible] mutatio / sed in ipso Saul mutatio [illegible] ut [illegible] rex [illegible] et deus ei assistebat [illegible] abiecit cum [illegible] et [illegible] amplius et consilio [illegible] est [illegible] dei dicitur cum [illegible] hominis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] illud Abacuk prophete stetit et mensus est terram [illegible] [illegible] dei non corporalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] deus super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sic d. eciam sede sup Cherubin i. q. possidet potenciam angelis dei et regnat in eis / et sic similiter alijs q ascribuntur deo q. hoc ita quasi d. hic cap. ut ibi pro caput deus sed pro cap. dei essencia divina et cui cuncta subiecta sunt tanquam capiti Sic eciam daniel d. aspiciebam donec troni positi sunt et antiquus dierum sedit vestitus eius q. nix candidum et capilli capitis eius q. lana munda / quid vestitus candidum nisi eterna pro immaculata / quid capilli capitis eius nisi multitudo angelorum et sanctorum dealbatorum / Oculos eciam d. hic deus eo q. omnia videt Unde cum apostolus Omnia nuda et aperta sunt oculis eius et proprium oculi dei respiciunt intelliguntur

ut in ps. Oculi domini super iustos / eciam oculi domini dicuntur eius lumen sue subministrat et sic scripta domini sunt oculi eius ut in ps. preceptum domini lucidum illuminans oculos / palpebra dei occulta et incomprehensibilia sunt iudicia eius ut in ps. palpebre eius interrogant filios hominum i. occulta iudicia probant Aures hic d. deus q. omnia audit ut in libro Sap. spiritus zeli audit omnia / Nares dei sunt inspiracio eius in corde fidelium ut in libro Reg. Ascendit fumus in naribus eius i. laboriosa compunctio puta et os eius inspiracio spiracionis fratris 30 cogitacio divina eius ad homines de qua ps. ostende nobis faciem tuam et salui erimus / q. d. da nobis cognicionem tuam que cognicio pro filium habetur innotuit ipso dicente nemo novit patrem nisi filius et cui voluerit filius revelare Unde ipse est facies dei invisibilia essencia divina filij dei de q. ipse deus ad moysen rogantem ait facies mea videbis faciem meam videre non poteris / at s. dicat faciem nativitatis mee videbis in novissimis diebus / divinitatem autem meam videre non poteris / Os dei est filius dei patris de q. pp. os domini locutum est q. d. cum dei est filius dei patris per quod omnia processerunt / lingua dei mistice spiritus sanctus per quem deus pater scientiam suam mistice homines ut in ps. lingua mea calamus scribe / Brachia dei patris filius eius unde d. ysa. yas et brachia tua populos iudicabunt / et illud scimus et unde deus qui eduxit populum de terra egypti in manu forti et brachio extento Dextera dei filius dei Brachium dei patris d. q. cuncta ab ipso genuit / et [illegible] dextera dei patris [illegible] ingenuit / filius suus de quo ps. in [illegible] persona hominis assumpti / dextera [illegible] in quid deus sit virtute Alte dextera dei / [illegible]

[illegible] sup [illegible] corrupte e [illegible] qui [illegible] pst [illegible] replent z [illegible] qui [illegible] primitus alis quippe cum corrumperent [illegible] ne [illegible] permanent patris firmamentis z adulterii [illegible] patris cum [illegible] alio [illegible] / cui ideo q. [illegible] aures inordinate commiscuerunt [illegible] / q ne [illegible] ut [illegible] / ut [illegible] alis quippe [illegible] deperiret [illegible] / [illegible] corrumpere [illegible] Sed z ego disperdam eos cum terra q. p [illegible] diluvium [illegible] z [illegible] ideo [illegible] vere carnis [illegible] eos [illegible] disperdam eos cum terra [illegible] terre [illegible] / [illegible] post diluvium / [illegible] z / ad [illegible] diluvium [illegible] z [illegible] / [illegible] q [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] dissipare [illegible] filios [illegible] z dicunt [illegible] filij [illegible] filij q [illegible] dixit [illegible] q [illegible] z [illegible] quod filii [illegible] z [illegible] nullos filios [illegible] ex [illegible]

tea dum glam pris et eciam brachium est de q. ps. dextera patris ad filium d. Sede a dextris meis / d. eciam dextera dei omnis electa cunctia in celo et in terra Sicut pro sinistra eius intelligitur reproba cunctia i. demones et omnes mali qui ad sinistram partem supplicia eterna sustinebunt / Manus dei patris filius eius per eo q. per ipsum facta sunt omnia et ysayas d. omnia manus mea fecit / eciam manus dei patris d. Sicut d. Jeremias Sicut lutum in manu figuli sic vos in manu mea domus israel / et quasi manus dei p flagello [illegible] ut d. Sophonias Extendam manum meam super iudam et habitantes ierusalem et disperdam de hoc loco reliquias baal de hac manu dicit Job Manus domini tetigit me / Digitus dei singulariter spiritus sanctus [illegible] a q. [illegible] lex in duabus tabulis lapideis in monte synay scripta narratur / de q. [illegible] in [illegible] d. Si ego [illegible] in digito dei eicio demonia [illegible] Sicut cum digitus ad manum uel brachium / [illegible] ad corpus [illegible] sunt in [illegible]

et spiritus sunt tres quia a se invicem sunt sed una substantia divinitatis / digitus dei spiritus sanctus intelligitur per quos
libros legis et scripturas sua inspiratione scripsit de quibus scriptum est videbo celos tuos opera digitorum tuorum /
per celos libros legis et scripturas per digitos vero spiritus sanctus / ymago dei patris intelligitur eius filius qui non
est factus sed ex substantia patris genitus est / Aliter non [illegible] anima hominis ymago est quia dei filius qui non est factus
[illegible] anima sed filius / Sicut aliter est ymago regis in filio suo et aliter in anulo eius sive in cera
[illegible] dei patris [illegible] sapientia eius [illegible] filium suum ab eterno genuit ipso dicente
[illegible] Eructavit cor meum verbum bonum / Alas [illegible] deus [illegible] quia more avis electos suos tamquam
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et lignis [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

quinquaginta cubitorum latitudo

et triginta cubitorum altitudo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ostium autem arche pones ex latere [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] quia dominus [illegible] tibi [illegible] per quam a morte [illegible] te liberavit [illegible]
a angustia [illegible] afflictionis [illegible] et in [illegible] / quia gladium [illegible]
[illegible] sunt utilia [illegible] contemptus omnium [illegible] quod dicit Philippus [illegible]
omnia arbitratus sum ut stercora ut Christum lucrifaciam et inveniar in eo [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit psalmus in pace in idipsum dormiam et requiescam / [illegible] celestium ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] in novissimis cum [illegible] in ea / [illegible]
[illegible] et habebis fiduciam [illegible] tibi [illegible]
[illegible] et quiesces et non erit qui te exterreat [illegible] hoc [illegible] intelligens [illegible]
[illegible] que opera efficiunt [illegible] et bene nominata [illegible] oleum effusum nomen tuum [illegible]

[illegible]

prospera secundum generationem filium Japhet qui interpretatur dilatatio requiescas cum in gratia / et non [illegible] et testium sancte vite eius opera dilatantur. Dicit ei dominus per prophetam. dilata os tuum et adimplebo illud [illegible]. Tunc videbis et afflues et mirabitur et dilatabitur cor tuum / et quia Noe etc genuit filium Cham notatur [illegible] sepe vicia [illegible] virtute [illegible] bonis operibus nocumentum et errorem / et [illegible] in statu innocentie [illegible] lucidior cunctis amantibus quod adhuc in statu miserie filii [illegible] sua nequicia et calliditate [illegible] bonis hominibus eos in bonis operibus impediendo

[illegible]

[illegible] in aqua [illegible] Moyses [illegible]

[illegible]

dicunt quod altitudo tecti quae includitur sed magister historiarum [illegible]
cubitorum / longitudinem cubitorum trecentorum / latitudine l. / alti-
tudine xxx. ad modum scilicet corporis humani / in quo longitu-
do sexies est maior latitudine / et decies maior altitudine /
Est autem longitudo a planta ad verticem / latitudo a dextro
latere ad sinistrum / altitudo a dorso ad ventrem / quod in-
telligitur de corpore posito in terra et volunt / quod sicut legitur in
[illegible] de corpore [illegible] ostendit / in quo Christus appa-
ruit [illegible] corporis nostri [illegible] / [illegible] in
[illegible] fuit quod archa in fundamento quadrata / sed in
summitate alia pars longior ab angulis in cacumen conver-
gens / donec in cubito summitatis consummaretur / fenestra
in archa fuisse habetur [illegible] lucidam et dicunt aliqui ut [illegible]
[illegible] quod ipsum lucidum erat lapis preciosus / pro luce illu-
minans archam. [illegible] dicunt aliqui quod fuit
fenestra cristallina. ut lumine recipere et aquas prohiberet
sed quia [illegible] difficile quod tam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] so-
[illegible] dicunt alii / quod erant ibi plures aliae fenestrae / sed tamen
dicunt alii / quod una erat [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] fit
erat maior et principalior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] medio / et [illegible] cubito [illegible] summitatis [illegible]
ab angulis archae superioris. tectum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod in summitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
et [illegible] erat. ut pluvia descendens super tectum exterius
[illegible] defluere [illegible] / et ut archa inter impetus
undarum [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem archae ponens
in latere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] archae non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in inferiori parte.
quia archa fuit [illegible] inter aquas [illegible] [illegible] cubitos
et plus ut videbitur inferius [illegible] [illegible] expositores
catholicos [illegible] [illegible] fuit in [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] erat super [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in ea / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] man-
siones [illegible] / [illegible] super [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] sentina ut stercoraria / que fecis [illegible]
et istud dicitur supra prope alias aliquando [illegible]
mediam [illegible] apotecam / que ibi reponuntur [illegible]
[illegible] / et dicitur supra [illegible] / quia aliquando
[illegible] herbis alijs fructibus / et ideo in [illegible]
dispositione [illegible] fructus in alia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] mansionibus / et sic [illegible] ibi [illegible]
medium [illegible] avibus / [illegible]
[illegible] animalibus mitibus et minutis / aliqui dicunt
quod [illegible] quibus [illegible] dispositio-
nem / [illegible] aliud [illegible] et [illegible]
archa ut patet in figura Secundum hoc quod quadrata
[illegible] archa non sit [illegible] figura in [illegible]
[illegible] latus [illegible] / et alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non includens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et aqua [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
Et [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[margin: in mansione]

[margin: ut patet in figura]

vel ab ipsis quod nemo ipsa [illegible] nisi [illegible] plures
ab Romanis facta ~~[illegible]~~ mensura / Quod autem altitudo
in xxx cubitis surgit / quia eius decies [illegible]
[illegible] cubitus. Archa longitudo [illegible] / Christus
altitudo mundi. qui xxx annorum [illegible] gratia dei
[illegible] evangelistis conscribunt / [illegible] longo [illegible]
[illegible] plures / [illegible] impleri / [illegible] decies [illegible]
[illegible] agnoscit / Cum decies trecenti archa
longitudo [illegible] unde et ipse noe ab adam decimus
[illegible] / quod sexties longo ad latitudinem et decies
longa ad altitudinem fuit / Quoniam corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in quo Christus apparuit / Corpus enim longitudo
[illegible] et archa ad [illegible] / sexties tum quam latitudo
[illegible] ab uno latere / ad aliud latus /
et decies tum quam altitudo eius altitudo [illegible]
et in latere [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / sexties tum
[illegible] et a [illegible] ad pedes quam latus ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] / et decies quam alt[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ altitudo / [illegible] archa trecentos cubitos
[illegible] in longitudine. et quinquaginta ~~[illegible]~~ in latitudine xxx
in altitudine / vel quod [illegible] et [illegible] / Sit archa
trecentos cubitos longitudine / ut quod latitudine
[illegible]
[illegible] quod quinquagesimus annus / [illegible]
[illegible] corpus. et [illegible] / quorum [illegible]
[illegible] offendimus / et [illegible] indulgentie
et remissionem [illegible] et lex [illegible] / ut si quis [illegible]
[illegible] ut libertate sua [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / id est [illegible] in archa [illegible] in qua [illegible]
de [illegible] libertate id est in [illegible] quinquagenario
numero [illegible] ad latitudinem [illegible]

ꝑ totum mundum dilatandis ȝ disseminandis quia tempore
noe per xxx cubitos de [illegible] dilatatur / Quia autem alti-
tudo xxx cubitorum erat / fidem scilicet [illegible] suscepit
quia ad etatem perfectam xxx annorum venisse
fuisse / Joseph etiam qui ante pharaonem stetit xxx
annorum fuit / qui principatum totius egypti suscepit
Quinquagesimus etiam dies [illegible] est in quo remissio
nostra fungitur / vel latitudo arche ȝ caritatis / al-
titudo spei / longitudo fidei / quia ad celestia erigit
mentem / Et quod totum in uno concluditur / ubi in cu-
bito in uno cubito consummatur / significat sanctam ecclesiam
quam in unitate fidei collectam in uno corpore congre-
gatur / quia autem ad unum et [illegible] a latere / significat
quod nemo venit in ecclesiam nisi per sacramentum misterii
passionis / quod de latere christi manavit / Et in
sectionibus partibus arche ȝ diversis mansionibus
in summitate autem arche ȝ unius cubiti / in man-
sionibus partibus arche id est in partibus ecclesie ȝ diversis
gradibus / in summitate autem arche / ad unum gradum
Qui deus est qui in celis Et post archam [illegible]
ȝ in mansionibus id est in mundo [illegible] / superiori
autem sancti / sic sancti ecclesie [illegible] gradibus
[illegible] diversis ȝ [illegible] possunt [illegible] spiritualiter
intelligi / videmus enim multos in sancta ecclesia in [illegible]
[illegible] / in omnibus voluptatibus dissolutis
[illegible] divinas [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible] [illegible] / sed quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / qui in arche [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / videmus alios in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / sed quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] arche / alios autem cognoscimus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] posse intelligi primo [illegible] &

[illegible] anima [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / unimicore [illegible]

[illegible] voluptatibus [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] ut intelligi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quadruplicem difficile movent de loco suo sicut [illegible] et cum [illegible]
grossi liquores moventur ad profundum / eo quod sunt leves [illegible]
[illegible] difficile moventur [illegible] [illegible]
pilo.
pila bene in eodem loco remanet / quia volubilis [illegible]
[illegible] in omni [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et quia omni [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pro [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] z [illegible] z infirmi
[illegible] z alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] ut z fluctum ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fluctus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fluctus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lignum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] z [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magnum [illegible] z [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gen.

VII

[illegible] omnes diluuio perierit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad oblacionem [illegible]

[illegible]

b comitatu, in qua videtur attendendum est, quod duo
non solum nocentes, sed eciam innocentes puniuntur, eciam
viri decem puerum, et in hoc [illegible] computo et parare
e divinis iudiciis perveniunt ... patrem et filius dispen-
sant, et eciam iudicantes responce puer volunt.
non solum homines, sed eciam animalia et sic iusticiam ipsam
... terram destruxit, et tandem in mare mortuum magnum
verso vivunt nec avis nec pisces, de quo ... gehenne
... non sufficimus pedamus, perveniunt tolle incendium,
[illegible] considerans tale corporis tamen supplicium ignis sulphu-
ris et spiritus procellarum, et in loco horribili solum omne
... et ... de die pluit super peccatores et ge-
nerans ignem et sulphur de celo, et fuerunt cuncte ville
in ... regione, et quinque civitates de ... [illegible]
... non solum peccatores ... duo ...
... et ... per ... ...
... ... post ... in summa. Et eciam
iudicium fuit ... in omni ... de quo ...
pene fidelium in ... et ideo presumpsit ... dominus regis ...
terribiles fuerunt. Ecce pro cuius magnitudine huius peccati per-
... peccatum ... ... septem qui dormierunt
in ... coram ... ... et ... merito
... ... super eos. Et ... pro ...
nacione quod fuit dies ... peccati ... Iohannes ... de
... omnes gentes, et ... in valle Iosaphat, et
... ... ad desperacionem
... ... et ... in ... pro ... ...
... ... in ... ... pro ... ...
... ... de paradiso ...
... ... / ... dicit
... ... peccati ...
... ... corpus ... ...
... ut ... ... ad
eos ... in ... ... et
... non ... ... et

& symachus dicit quia ineffabile est et non debet loqui
tibi. De primo ergo Sexto patet hic quia multi magni minu-
unt non reputasse admirari vel stupere videlicet huius pre-
bui in [illegible] dicit dixisse [illegible] Nolite fieri sicut
nolite [illegible] hic [illegible] Hec dicit filius quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adveniet ad vos et admirationem
[illegible] et [illegible] hec filius dignus et hec hec con-
[illegible] hic adveniet ad vos ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tunc oportet ut [illegible] hic in [illegible]
operatur in [illegible] Septimo patet ordo magnitudo huius [illegible]
[illegible] quia hic [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] admirationem
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dicitur [illegible] admirationem
[illegible] dicit [illegible] deus plus [illegible] studia [illegible]
in [illegible] admirationibus [illegible] [illegible]
et studiis [illegible] Octavo patet ordo magnitudo huius [illegible]
multiplex [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] inter nos et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
non reddit [illegible] quia hic [illegible] [illegible] inter nos et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad deum [illegible] [illegible] ipse et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible]
ipse [illegible] [illegible] ad videt quia ipse [illegible] [illegible]
non reputat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in eo et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
reddit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non reddit et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] reddit
[illegible] [illegible] in die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia hic [illegible] reddit [illegible] [illegible]
in die [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut ad [illegible] primum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. quia
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]. [illegible] et [illegible]
ignis [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], et
[illegible] ut dixi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
igne [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igne, [illegible] [illegible] olla
[illegible] igne [illegible] [illegible], et ideo [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aqua frigida in olla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut olla ab igne
elongetur. Sic [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] mediantibus ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] ad aqua frigida quam [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] vel

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

currit ad aquam lutulentam, vel ad aliquam ablucionem
quamcumque vel recipit disciplinam levem, vel pungit se
fortiter, vel trahit sibi pilos barbe vel capitis, vel ipse
[illegible] et flagellis se affligit ut fecit beatus benedictus et quidam
[illegible] de quo in vitis patrum legitur qui non [illegible] contra
de quadam muliere quam recepit in suam hospicium, ipse ac-
cendit lucernam et combussit sibi omnes digitos suos vel si
non valet adhibere ablucionem, sibi adhibeat oleum madidum
et madefaciat panis [illegible] [illegible] sicut patet et quod precio
ultra multa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] pro ipso parte
Quere possimus ut aqua [illegible] ignis predicti vero adhibere
aliorum non est comparandum [illegible] pro parvum ex quo sibi valuerit
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], sic nimis sicut non est compa-
randum qui videris domum igne ardere, aquam non querit
adhibere, non potest. Secundum remedium pro debet ignis extinguere
non adhibere, non possit. 2m remedium pro debet ignis extingui
et minuit ut subtrahantur ligna, ut multa ignis, sic ignis
[illegible] carnis. pro debet extinguere subtrahendo cibi et potus superfluitatem
et propter illos cibi et potus qui movent ad carnis oblectamentum
ut sunt forcia vina et [illegible] [illegible] et cibi [illegible], quia qui
adhibet [illegible] carnis [illegible] sic qui apponit [illegible] ut
domus sua ardeat, et non [illegible] [illegible] pro dicit [illegible] [illegible]
domus mea madida ex quo [illegible] [illegible] ardere domum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remedium ut [illegible]
applicare et domum suam incendere. 3m remedium [illegible] aplicare
elongetur se ab igne [illegible]. 3m remedium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fugere [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], non alius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] fugere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] Joseph [illegible] [illegible] xxxix [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fugit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ignis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ignis. [illegible] [illegible], quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

2m

3m

qr 2 p[er] venit[ur] h[oc] neq[ue] ex collatione sic non 3 tantu[m]
lucrum sed quod nimis / [illegible] sed p[er] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] non ma-
net / qr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3a [illegible] q qr non
3 [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] sed [illegible] / qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] 3 [illegible] nimis / corpus sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / sed sunt [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] / quod [illegible] q[ui] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · qui
[illegible] [illegible] / sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
nimis / sed corpus [illegible] · ad modum [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / qr [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] / [illegible] 3 [illegible] Ambros[ius] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus
3 non [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] =
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] =
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sunt in [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3 [illegible] [illegible] / 2 [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

omne peccatum quodcumque fecit homo extra corpus est qui autem forni-
catur in corpus suum peccat. An nescitis quia membra vestra templum
sunt spiritus sancti qui in vobis est quem habetis a deo et non estis vestri
[illegible] addidit [illegible] [illegible] sit adeo a suo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] erat suum [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
id sunt [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] nisi ut [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
ad hoc sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipse emptus est pretio magno [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod se [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] — [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Super quo dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
13,14 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]
ad aquilonem et meridiem ad orientem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

abram deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abram ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abram a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
abram ad aliud ingressus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixit deus ad abram [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] deus [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abram ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus non poterunt [illegible] quomodo
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingred[illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abram sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus
[illegible] ipse abram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] ad ydola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pro peccatis / sicut mariam magdalenam ablueb[illegible] a septem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] omnem [illegible]
et omne [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] flores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / audit [illegible]
[illegible] in qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
i plagis quatuor [illegible] quos [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] / [illegible] nos habuit ad [illegible]
[illegible] ex deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illos et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ex deus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] illos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et dominus [illegible]
[illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] 2 [illegible]
2 ideo [illegible] sicut [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
2 [illegible] ad [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] ad [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] p[illegible] Abram 2 [illegible]
[illegible] Abram i[n] illa [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] Abram / et non [illegible]
[illegible] / si [illegible] ad
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] / 2 [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] / 2 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Abram [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / 2 [illegible]
[illegible] Abram ut [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] 2 [illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible] /
[illegible] Abram 2 [illegible]
ad [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / 2 [illegible] Abram
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Iosephus [illegible]
[illegible] Abram [illegible]
[illegible] Abram [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Abram
[illegible] / [illegible]

No p[ro]x q[uod] [illegible] d[ic]o laus celos meos in diuersis modis [illegible]
multis [illegible], ut repperiant [illegible] q[ue] s[unt] supra [illegible] q[ue] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] quolibet s[unt] laudare celos supra [illegible] [illegible] debite [illegible]
[illegible] cog[nos]c[er]e [illegible] q[ue] s[unt] supra [illegible] eo q[ui]a [illegible] s[unt] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eor[um] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
nec eo[rum] in pluribus, op[or]tet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ue] supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[ue] supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ue] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
laudare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible] s[unt] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudare [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] [illegible] [illegible] s[unt] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] ope[re] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s[unt] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intelligentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] regno celor[um]
qui aut[em] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
regno celor[um] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intelligat, quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
i[n] aliquo, nisi qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in multo [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ue] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sed liberi arbitrij potencia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sicut patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exponere in-
tellectus ut [illegible]. potest [illegible] [illegible] unde potest
[illegible] per aliquem [illegible] qui ordinat ad [illegible] [illegible] sicut
[illegible] et aliquid [illegible] qui ordinat ad [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] quod et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] sicut quod [illegible] intelligit in [illegible] nos [illegible] duos [illegible]
[illegible] et intellectus [illegible] [illegible] amor et [illegible] et
affectus. Mouetur potest duo [illegible] et alio ut [illegible]
oculos suos inclinando, sicut [illegible] et [illegible] duo [illegible]
sed per internam inspiracionem, sed per [illegible], sed per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed per [illegible] inspiracionem ut hic [illegible]
oculos inclinando et intelligere et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de diuina inspiracione [illegible] Job xxxij inspiracio [illegible]
dat intelligenciam [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pz [illegible] [illegible]
quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex diuina inspiracione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° quod inspirat [illegible] [illegible] studio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appe-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxiij
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offendiculo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2° [illegible] [illegible] inspiracione. pz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et postquam hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
aquilone ad meridiem ad orientem [illegible] [illegible] in
quo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible].
Nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] noie ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] apparet

te in ambulantes in igne nec [illegible] [illegible]
nec ~~[illegible]~~ in te quia ego dominus deus tuus sanctus
ipse salvator tuus ysa(ie) xliij° et post [illegible] [illegible]
sanctus tuus vide ad [illegible] · i(d est) [illegible] disputatores q(ui)
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] in porte ecclesie / et [illegible] [illegible]
pr(e)s(en)s tuus ad quem [illegible] dispositione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / ut [illegible] disputatore [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] in x° i(d est) [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vide [illegible] ad mendicantes / i(d est) ad [illegible] [illegible] salvatore [illegible]
[illegible] a deo deo tuo [illegible] [illegible] / ut dicitur per [illegible]
[illegible] in x° [illegible] xxb · nec deus deus tuus [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nacionis [illegible]
[illegible] mendicantes [illegible] [illegible] / vide [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mediis [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible] anglie [illegible] ysa(ie) xiiij quo(modo) [illegible]
lucifer qui mane oriebaris / [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] / ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad mendicantes ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] · ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] in die [illegible] [illegible]

[Margin, boxed:] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] videmus q est media · & [illegible] [illegible] superiore honoris [illegible]
[illegible] fructus [illegible] & dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · & [illegible] illorum [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] filios dei & [illegible] [illegible]
illorum · 3 / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fructus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q in [illegible] q [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q videmus / [illegible] q [illegible] videmus q [illegible] [illegible] &
[illegible] / & dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] multiplicam in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / &
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / & dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / & [illegible] q in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & omnes [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]

plures [illegible] sicut [illegible] in [illegible] subiectat illos sed dicit

[illegible] vincendo consilio et potestate post mortem [illegible] est [illegible]

ad [illegible] in fine prius [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]

conclusio dicitur non sit [illegible] publice / sed [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ex publico [illegible]

[illegible] potest [illegible] in [illegible] / et sic [illegible]

[illegible] et reputant se [illegible] in bonis operibus [illegible]

[illegible] consolacionem [illegible] ipsi [illegible]

quod non [illegible] i. reputans se per [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] operibus [illegible] quod non [illegible]

[illegible] magis quam [illegible] quod [illegible] / i. [illegible]

[illegible] / quia sic se reputando [illegible]

et plures [illegible] bonis operibus [illegible]

ad [illegible] / quod [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] reputant se [illegible] in bonis operibus ad plures

[illegible] publicum [illegible]

[illegible] volunt [illegible]

[illegible] operibus in [illegible] / et [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] / quia non [illegible]

[illegible] publicum [illegible] bonum et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] / quia et [illegible] operibus [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]

opera in nobis [illegible] dicit / [illegible] nobis [illegible]

apostoli [illegible] / quid autem habes quod non accepisti / si autem

quid gloriaris ac si non acceperis [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] / quod et in [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible]

agit reputans se vel bonum [illegible]

completo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offerre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] (et ipsi [illegible] in plus [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] altare (dicitur [illegible] super quod offerebant
[illegible] [illegible] holocausta et oblaciones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] altare [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] =
[illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] oblata super altare (sic
[illegible] altare cordis [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] offere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] altare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] altare [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] altare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] altare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] altare [illegible] [illegible] oblacio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] devocionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] altare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblacione. [illegible]
holocausta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super altare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] oblacio [illegible] altare cordis devocionis et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] devocionis [illegible]
[illegible] devocionis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
altare cordis [illegible] illo altare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super altare holocaustum [illegible] et [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

14, 1-13

IX Factum est autem in illo tempore ut Amraphel rex Sennaar et Arioch rex Ponti et Chodorlahomor rex Elamitarum et Thadal rex gentium inirent bellum contra Bara regem Sodomorum et contra Bersa regem Gomorre et contra Sennaab regem Adame et contra Semeber regem Seboym contra regem Bale ipsa est Segor. Omnes hii convenerunt in vallem silvestrem que nunc est mare salis. Duodecim enim annis servierant Chodorlaomor et tercio decimo anno recesserunt [illegible]

[illegible]

Igitur anno quartodecimo
venit Chodorlaomor
et reges qui cum eo
erant percusseruntque
Raphaim in Astaro
th et Carnaim et
Zuzim cum eis et
Emim in Save Cariathaim
et Correos in montibus
Seyr usque ad campestria
Pharan que est in solitudine.
Reversique sunt et venerunt
usque ad fontem Mesphat,
ipsa est Cades, et percus
serunt omnem regionem
Amalechitarum et
Amorreum qui habitabat
in Asason Thamar. Et
egressi sunt rex Sodomorum
et rex Gomorre et
rex Adame et Seboim
et rex Bale que est Segor,
et direxerunt contra eos
aciem in valle silvestri,
scilicet adversus Chodorlaomor regem
Elamitarum et Thadal regem
gentium et Amraphel
regem Sennaar et Arioch regem Ponti, quatuor reges adversus quinque.
Vallis silvestris habebat puteos bituminis. Itaque rex Sodomorum et rex Gomorre terga verterunt
ceciderunt que ibi, et qui remanserant fugerunt ad montem. Tulerunt autem omnem substantiam Sodomorum
et Gomorre et universa que ad cibum pertinent et abierunt necnon et Loth et substantiam eius, filium
fratris Abram, qui habitabat in Sodomis. Et ecce unus qui evaserat nunciavit Abre Hebreo qui
habitabat in valle Mambre Amorrei fratris Escol et fratris Aner, hii enim pe-
pigerant fedus cum Abram.

Duodecim enim annis servierant et xiii incipit causa belli que fuit quod rex sodomorum et alii quatuor reges cum eo confederati duodecim annis servierant chodorlaomor regi elamitarum reddentes ei tributum et terciodecimo anno rebellaverunt. Sed tunc anno quartodecimo adduxit tres reges secum confederatos ad bellandum eos. Unde patet quod rex semaar erat maior inter illos quia super confederatus est et principalis, non exprimatur in litera que merito fuerat de istis solum sed tunc captivus loth quia rex amraphel et forsitan alii duo reges debebant eam adiuvare contra rebellantes in qua expeditione debellatores chodorlaomor primo adierunt eos et postea venerunt cum eo ad bellandum regem sodomorum et alios quatuor reges sibi confederatos cum eo et hoc est quod subditur: percusserunt quod raphaim i. gigantes in asta[roth] non est ville vel terre ubi habitabat et carnaim et zuzim cum eis etenim [illegible] qua fuit occisa a predictis debellatoribus in save cariathaim i. in planicie illius terre. Save enim in hebreo est nomen [illegible] et sonat planicies cum b sonat ibi [illegible] v sit sine et chorreos isti fuit [illegible] chorrei quia hoc nomen chorrei hebreum in hebreo scribitur per heth literam cui [illegible] dat c consonet sed et ch ponit [illegible] est tercio [illegible] de aran que in actibus apostolorum vocatur charram nobis seir sic enim vocata fuit ab esau qui nondum erat natus et ideo illud nomen ponitur hic per anticipationem. Videtur tamen melius quod vocatus sit mons seir ab alio [illegible] esau ut habetur infra xxxvi capitulo a quo descenderunt [illegible] in monte seir antequam filii esau habuit principatum usque ad ca-

destam vel pharan usque illuc persecuti sunt eos reversi quod sunt ab eo loco ubi persecuti sunt eos venerunt usque fontem masphath quod sonat iudicium in hebreo enim vocatur fons iudicii et fons iudicii quia ibi congregabat iudices terre illius ad determinandum iudicia. Secundum autem hebreos dictus est ille locus fons iudicii iustificationis futuri quia futurum erat quod moyses et aaron ibi iudicarentur per aquas contradictionis. Sed quia dominus protulit sententiam contra eos quod morerentur antequam ingressi terram promissionis ut habetur Num. xx. Ipsa est cades sic enim alio nomine vocata est cades enim sanctum sonat in hebreo quia dominus ibi sanctificatus non fuit educendo aquas de petra ut ibidem habetur. Et percusserunt omnem regionem amalechitarum hoc dicitur per anticipationem quia nondum erat natus amalech et amorreum qui habitabat in asasonthamar et ipsa est engaddi ut habetur ii paralipo. xx capitulo ipsa est regio habundans plurimum in balsamo et palmis. Et egressi sunt hic continetur descriptio captivitatis loth in speciali debellatis enim adversariis tunc regum qui erant cum chodorlaomor venerunt tres alii reges cum chodorlaomor ad bellandum regem sodomorum et alios quatuor qui ei rebellaverant quorum debellatus captus est ipse loth qui habitabat in sodomis et sociabatur enim malorum iusti autem meruit in pena participare licet non sit particeps criminis eorum et patet litera usque ibi: In valle silvestri exponit sicut prius vallis autem silvestris habebat multos puteos bituminis. Dicitur autem quod ibi erant putei evomentes bitumen quod est genus cementi fortissimi ita quod non dissolvitur nisi sanguine menstruo. Hebrei autem

Dicitur quod in illa valle accipiebatur terra ad faciendum cementum quia sublata remanebant ibi fosse que dicebantur fosse cementi. Unde et in hebreo habentur putei cementi. Istud autem interponitur propter hoc quod sequitur: ceciderunt ibi quia fugientes de prelio timore [illegible] non considerant loca periculosa quibus se ingerunt et sic ceciderunt in fossas illas. Hebrei autem dicunt quod secundum [illegible] abraham de quo non credebant homines illius quod evasisset illesus de medio caldeorum [illegible] quando viderunt quod rex sodomorum cecidit in puteos illos armatus et exivit inde sanus et inmaculose tunc crediderunt de abraham quod exivisset de incendio caldeorum. Crediderunt autem omnes subditi sodomorum [illegible] ad ... [illegible]

glo or

Nonne amraphel [illegible] dixit ut [illegible] et est rex Sennaar [illegible] ut fetor eorum [illegible] ad casum tendit et [illegible] dolos [illegible] evenerit. Arioch ebrius [illegible] ebrietate [illegible] et sic [illegible]

Chodorlaomor decorum [illegible] vana sit et pernicosa [illegible] Tadal [illegible] rex gentium [illegible] multos [illegible]

[illegible] amraphel rex [illegible] et captivat [illegible] vita laborat [illegible] exulat [illegible] victoria [illegible] in bello [illegible] arma nos nolumus [illegible] dolos [illegible] tempora [illegible] temptacioni [illegible] armati [illegible] venatores [illegible] et non aperiet os suum [illegible] ego autem [illegible] non audiebam [illegible] arma [illegible] non [illegible]

ad ipsum orat. Secundo arma sunt
utilia quia absconsa erat et non habebat
[illegible] et hominibus armis
[illegible] Septima decima est eorum que
conflictum arma sua [illegible]
a forte tenere [illegible] patratz
[illegible] ut dictum est. Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] arma que in priori [illegible]
[illegible] invicta te fiunt tueretur
est eorum qui ex ea parte qua debi-
les sunt et quia magis a dyabolo im-
[illegible] magis se muniunt cum [illegible]
[illegible] Cum non sit ad animam
multum debet conari ad [illegible]
elemosinarum ut fecerunt qui
[illegible] dicunt [illegible]
multum cum inflectunt ei in
ut sic ad retinere reducantur
[illegible] est eorum qui nolunt resistere ho-
stem loco ubi facilius resistere possunt
portas castri hostibus resistendo
multum resistat et non [illegible]
[illegible] est qui totum castrum vel totam
occupaverunt sic ad portas [illegible]
est resistendum. In alto etiam
[illegible] vite ponere nos debemus
[illegible] occupationibus faciendo
resistendo ut hosti via non pateat
hosti resistendum est. [illegible]
[illegible] obtinere ascensus
[illegible] quos via potest esse in
ut legitur Judicum primo. Sexta
eorum qui nolunt hostem intrare
[illegible] est non attendentes
[illegible] quod tenebit et [illegible]
ad petram et alios nolunt hosti
[illegible] fuit ab eo [illegible] potest
[illegible] obstare. Portas [illegible] est
[illegible] 7 u [illegible]
[illegible] Beati [illegible] dictum
[illegible] de [illegible] quae capit
[illegible] est eorum qui contra suos pro-
[illegible] hostes suos repugnant [illegible]
[illegible] quos hominum sunt [illegible]
propria voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] impugnant et [illegible]
[illegible] impugnant propria voluntatem
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible] hostes nostros [illegible] suos

pugnant qui talibus repugnant [illegible] sanctos homi-
nes [illegible] hostes [illegible] qui nos [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] vii [illegible]
stultum et nesciret. Octava est eorum qui de prope volunt
pugnare cum hoste qui [illegible] vires assumit
et de elongatione eas amittit ut est fornicator et
via ad voluptatem [illegible] Corinthios vi
fugite fornicationem. Nona est eorum qui fugientes
hostes [illegible] qui fugientes magis insequuntur
ut faciunt illi qui adversa [illegible]
Sicut quemadmodum [illegible] est hoste fugientibus
sic omne fortuitum incommodum magis instat [illegible]
et adversis [illegible] hostes [illegible]
domum fugientes [illegible] domine [illegible]
[illegible] terga [illegible]. Decima est eorum qui cum pugnando
[illegible] pugnant similibus ut odio contra odium garru-
litate contra garrulitatem stultitia contra stultitiam [illegible]
amore qui odium pugnandum est sicut aqua pugnatur
contra ignem [illegible] tuba
[illegible] taciturnitate pugnandum est qui contra [illegible]
garrulo non tute [illegible] est. [illegible] litigare
cum homine litigioso [illegible] in igne ignis
[illegible] Sapientia contra stultitiam [illegible] ne videatis
stultorum stultitiam sicut [illegible] efficiaris
Undecima est eorum qui laborat in pugnando hostium
suorum quos gloriose [illegible] posset vincere parvo
[illegible] melior est patiens viro forti et
[illegible] Ne dicas reddam malum pro
malo [illegible] domini et liberabit te [illegible]
[illegible] et in periculo iudicandi [illegible]
ad [illegible] liberabit te [illegible] hoste [illegible]
[illegible] Duodecima est eorum qui timent
hostem suum [illegible] est timendus
hostis qui non potest vincere nisi volentem [illegible]
dyabolus non potest vincere nisi volentem ita non
[illegible] nisi [illegible] dyabolus cordi gladium ap-
plicat [illegible] mala cogitatione [illegible]
et [illegible] gladium cordi tuo [illegible]
et dyabolus [illegible] dyabolus [illegible]
et [illegible] ad foveam [illegible] dyabolus
[illegible] capitaneus [illegible] fovea [illegible]
[illegible] debet ponere [illegible] de peto
[illegible] non [illegible] nisi [illegible]
nisi dyabolus [illegible] ut [illegible] dyabolum
qui gladium ei [illegible] quo ab eo [illegible]
qui dat [illegible] ut [illegible] suo
consentiat.

Nonnulli sunt secundum Jeronimum hebrei qui putant melchisedech fuisse Sem filium Noe. Et computacione annorum ostendunt eum usque ad Isaac vixisse, et omnes primogenitos a Noe usque ad Aaron pontifices fuisse. Hunc apostolus [illegible] commendat esse sine patre et sine matre, non quod sine patre esset natus sine patre et matre, quia utique habuit parentes sed et eius [illegible] quia quod [illegible] est, sed sic quia ut dicitur [illegible] et ipse rex iustitie, et fuit Christum qui fuit sine patre in terris et sine matre in celis quo ad divinitatem. Ipse est rex qui dirigit [illegible] et futuros omnes iudicabit in fine seculi. [illegible] ordinem ipse Christus est sacerdos eternum offerens seipsum deo patri pro nobis et porrigit eum corpore et sanguine in [illegible], cuius oblacio per sacerdotes [illegible] commemoratione Christi in cena in pane et vino [illegible] commendatur iuxta oblacionem melchisedech, et non aliorum [illegible] leviticorum ut Aaron vel qui non in pane et vino in quo [illegible] corpus Christi et sanguis per consecrationem sacerdotis [illegible], sed in [illegible] victimis deo sacrificium offerebat. Et sic melchisedech rex salem [illegible] protulit panem et vinum ad [illegible] Abraham [illegible] [illegible]. Ita post victoriam peccatorum ad hoc altare sacrificium est accedendum ne si accedit per sacerdotem [illegible] aut [illegible] digne suscipiat, [illegible] corpus [illegible] commune polluat in anima [illegible] contemptum eos vos sacerdotes qui despicitis nomen meum, et dixistis in quo despeximus nomen tuum. Et sequitur. Offertis super altare meum panem pollutum [illegible] glossa, panem id est corpus quod [illegible] indigni accedunt ad altare, et [illegible] sordidi et conspiratum corpus quod ostenditur [illegible] corpus [illegible] de fetidis et sordidis indigne accipiunt et sumunt [illegible] ut porco apponit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et omnes dolorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de oblacione [illegible] [illegible] celebrantes [illegible] ut porco apponit [illegible] et sumentibus, et [illegible] [illegible] missa [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] corpus domini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est celestium et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et digne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] audiet, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Joseph [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jo baptista [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

VIII

et quia h[uius] lunacio que tunc non erat adhuc incepta et fo-
ret [illegible] iam erat apta ad ingressum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vero in mense februario xiiij et vicesimo die mensis [illegible] et tunc
esset [illegible] et aptum ad ingressum [illegible] et [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ quia [illegible] vicesimo et septimo die
eiusdem mensis [illegible] tamen [illegible] erat [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible] [illegible] quinquagesimo
et septimo [illegible] et [illegible] eiusdem mensis vicesimus septimus.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in-
gressus fuit [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quia ingressus
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxvij die mensis ingressus et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dies fuit xxvij mensis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xi diebus [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxvij [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ ad [illegible] [illegible] xxvij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ingressus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]-
[illegible] xxviij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
et septimo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ingressu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] fuit [illegible]

et reparavit. Unde sequitur: crescite et multiplicamini. Nec istud re-
fertur ad homines tantum sed etiam ad animalia et ad aves, quorum
egressum proposuit, et sequitur partem, quod [illegible] benedicens [illegible]
et crescite [illegible] [illegible] fuerit [illegible] / Egressus est ergo Noe
et filii eius et uxor eius et uxores filiorum eius cum eo [illegible] / et se-
[illegible] obediens mandato dei / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et se-
quitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] primo egressus / [illegible] [illegible] Noe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / postmodum
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et filii [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobiscum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quo [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et multiplicamini / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] difficile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] multiplicamini in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et multiplicabitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et penas [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] a dolore [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] Noe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /

Edificavit autem Noe altare domino / et tollens de cunctis pecoribus
et volucribus mundis obtulit holocausta super altare / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe de novo [illegible] [illegible] obtulit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro liberatione / et [illegible] [illegible] / et de mundis
[illegible] [illegible] obtulit deo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] oblatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Odoratusque est dominus odorem suavitatis [illegible] [illegible] /
et pro [illegible] ipsius Noe [illegible] / et [illegible] declaravit / quia [illegible]
oblationes non enim accepte deo / nisi ex fide et devotione
offerentis / et quia [illegible] [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ait enim [illegible] [illegible] post diluvium [illegible] homines [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homini et [illegible] sensus enim et cogitacio
humani cordis prona sunt in malum ab adolescencia sua et quia
deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que fuit
ante diluvium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et statim post diluvium
benedixit deus Noe et filiis eius / [illegible] et dixit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] crescite et multiplicamini et replete
terram post diluvium / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Edificavit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad arcam / et post pus diluuium dixit deus [illegible]
comedere volucres et pisces / et quantumcumque exper-
ti sumus nos [illegible] post [illegible] et apostolos / ut omnes
generes [illegible] [illegible] / Nota quod primum textus
cunctis diebus terre sementis et
messis frigus et estus estas et hyemps nox et dies non
requiescent / hic hebdomadas dividuntur tempora
tempori duo menses attribuuntur. tempori sementis / et medietas
septembris / et totus october et medietas nouembris
frigori assignatur medietas nouembris et totus decembris / tempori
et medietas januarii / ~~tempori yemis~~ / medietas januarii
et totus februarius et medietas marcii / et per eos [illegible]
et tempus [illegible] et yemis / tempori ueris attribuuntur medietas
marcii et totus aprilis et medietas maii / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] aprilis / et aliquando [illegible] totus
tempori estatis attribuuntur medietas maii. et totus iunius
et medietas iulii / tempori estus attribuuntur medietas iulii et totus
augustus medietas septembris / et [illegible] tempus estus et yemis
[illegible] / [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
et yemis [illegible] / [illegible] qualitates et nox et dies [illegible]
[illegible] tempore / non requiescent / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
post diluuium / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine suo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus sementis et messis frigus et estus nox et
dies non requiescent / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quadraginta [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad diluuium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in nube / Nota quod [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] 38 et 39 et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
duo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et Nota de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[Margin:]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] diluuium non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
diluuium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
tempus ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
menses

mundus obtulit holocaustum super altare, i.e. vitam ~~contemplativam~~ activam
et opera vite contemplative que per [illegible] intelligitur / et opera vite
contemplative que per columbas designantur et illa sunt munda [illegible]
immunda / offerre debemus deo / et [illegible] per [illegible] columbas
[illegible] . i. quod activam [illegible] debet contemplativam / Nec activa
vita debet nos in contemplativam / quia ex dilectione
proximi manuducimur ad diligendum deum. Adhuc
[illegible] super i textum egressus est Noe et filii eius uxor eius
et uxores filiorum eius. Circa egressum Noe de archa
[illegible] egressum ad [illegible] in resurrectione primo Noe
et filii et post uxores et post animalia. Noe Christus qui primus
egressus est ad gloriam resurrectionis / postea filii eius i.e. apostoli
et maiores sancti / post uxores et animalia i.e. minores sancti / Primo
[illegible] sunt minores [illegible] / Christus est egressus ad resurrectionem /
et tunc regressus est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tobie tobias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt in medio [illegible] et in primo
[illegible] sit egressus ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] Jacob
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in principio
[illegible] [illegible] et filios [illegible] / In medio [illegible] et filios
eius / In fine michel et joseph [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] timor / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Egressus est Noe i.e. Christus
et filii eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] altare i.e. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et in [illegible] [illegible]
obtulit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] holocaustum deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et obtulit super [illegible] holocaustum deo / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obtulit deo [illegible]
holocaustum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obtulit holocaustum
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] holocaustum et [illegible] obtulit
holocaustum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] deo

~~Vel adventus~~

obtulerunt / Victus ex passione obtulit i(d est) mei ipsius
q(uo)d omnes offerunt deo pro se [illegible] sp(iritu)i
filii sui / et ingressus in celum et in agnum [illegible]
[illegible] / et de mundo [illegible] holocaustum et [illegible]
mos i(d est) qui [illegible] in [illegible] dixit [illegible]
qui non [illegible] [illegible] non dixit de [illegible]
[illegible] / Adventus et duo [illegible] per ordinem [illegible]
[illegible] holocaustum et victus [illegible] dixit [illegible]
[illegible] i(d est) [illegible] dixit / ut non [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] sicut ego [illegible]
[illegible] Vel adventus et duo [illegible]
[illegible] et obtulit [illegible] pro / et dans [illegible]
possit propter [illegible] flagellum / dixit [illegible]
[illegible] filii mei sicut [illegible] plenum [illegible]
[illegible] flagellum / [illegible]
[illegible] / i(d est) non in [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] i(d est) [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] i(d est) [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
qui non possit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
i(d est) [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] i(d est) [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] i(d est) [illegible] i(d est) [illegible]
[illegible] / ut possit [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] i(d est) [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

volucres / [illegible] fuer[unt] boni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in bono [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] apud inferos / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in celo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plu
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] in celo / et apud
inferos [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
celo erit gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] in [illegible]

6 Benedixitque deus Noe et filiis eius et dixit
ad eos / crescite et multiplicamini et replete terram
et terror vester ac tremor ~~sit~~ [illegible] sit super cuncta
animalia terre et super omnes volucres celi [illegible]
[illegible] describitur primus Noe post diluvium / et primo
quantum ad dei benedictionem / secundo quantum ad ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] cepitque Noe vir agricola / Circa primum primo
[illegible] benedictionem ipsius dei / quantum ad [illegible] [illegible]
quantum ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad Noe / Circa primum describitur primo benedictio ipsius
dei circa Noe et filios eius / in spiritualibus ad [illegible]
benedixitque deus Noe et filiis eius / [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei benedictio [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] quantum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ad [illegible] crescite et multiplicamini et [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] dominium super bruta [illegible] [illegible] / et ter-
ror vester ac timor sit super cuncta animalia / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et filiis eius sit [illegible]
in dominium super animalia / sicut [illegible] Adam in
statu innocencie / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animalia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
benedictio dei quantum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ad [illegible] omnes pisces maris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per diluvium [illegible] [illegible]

[margin:] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et terror vester ac [illegible] sit super [illegible] animalia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timent

ut deum et proximum / et ideo dicit mystice non autem ubi in=
terius [illegible] / dicit quia non [illegible] / sed et [illegible]
[illegible] / et ideo et precipue et a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
qui olim [illegible] [illegible] ex omni [illegible] precepit deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mystice [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / excepto quod ligno scientie non
comederet / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et exponitur
a [illegible] uno [illegible] / ligno scientie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] uno / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]=
ut per hoc intelligatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alio
et per [illegible] mortis / et [illegible] quod mors [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intelligitur. ut per hoc intelligitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible]
ligno scientie ne comederet / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] exponitur [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod comederent / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible]=
[illegible] quod exponitur [illegible] uno quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]. non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] immediate / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / alio ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posset [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
exponitur [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et per hoc [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]=
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alio ut per hoc intelligitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (margin)

vel dicitur de manu Dei, et respicit sors fortuna,
vel dicitur et de manu [illegible] [illegible] de manu [illegible]
quam delegabit. exemplum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. et [illegible] manu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible], exemplum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible], exemplum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de manu [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de manu
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Libido quo hec [illegible] in mundo oritur et domi-
nus videns [illegible] currunt et veniunt ad
et clamore voce magna dixit [illegible] ad [illegible]
filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ne ac [illegible] qui [illegible] sagittarius [illegible] primus
principium et pedes eius. Et si non quod dicitur plures in
inter dolorem [illegible] quia carpit quia puniunt carnis
animales et ad [illegible] i. affligit corpus et [illegible]
hoc [illegible] instrumentum quod [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] impudicitie [illegible] pul-
chritudine corporis quod dicitur. Canonici [illegible]
[illegible] sagittarius [illegible]
[illegible] sagittarius [illegible]
[illegible] sagittarius [illegible]
[illegible] sagittarius [illegible]
[illegible] ad ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] sagittarius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] ad ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] cos [illegible]
[illegible] amplius [illegible]
[illegible]

lux/ secundum hoc quod dicitur dixit deus ad noe et ad filios
eius ecce ego statuam pactum meum vobiscum
et cum semine vestro post vos et ad omnem animam viventem
que est vobiscum etc. sed contra quia ut non videtur impossibile
[illegible] aquis diluvii [illegible] [illegible] provincias
et potius in nubibus, sed absolute per ipsum dei
[illegible] [illegible] intentionem non iterum dilu-
uio delerentur, sed [illegible] inundationem plu-
viarum [illegible] et quia lux per ignem [illegible] et iocundi-
ter [illegible] quod [illegible] in deo ut
[illegible] et [illegible] alicuius, quam subveniat ei
quia [illegible] remedio indigebant [illegible] / hoc autem [illegible]
[illegible] tunc ad deus fecit apparere yridem et ondit
ipso noe ut [illegible] [illegible] non per [illegible]
[illegible] / Contra hoc autem quia quod ante fuit signum
federis, [illegible] non / et dicunt aliqui, quod
[illegible] ad diluvium non fuerunt pluvie sicut yris appa-
ruisset, sed hoc non videtur rationabiliter dictum, quia pluvie
sunt ex dispositione aeris et motu stellarum, et yris nunc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] nubes in celo et ideo alii dicunt, quod
licet precessissent nubes et pluvie / non tamen [illegible]-
[illegible] in tali dispositione. [illegible] generationem yridis / quia
ad generationem yridis requiritur nubes densa et [illegible]
nubes [illegible] nubes rorida ut dicitur in metheoris
quia yris generatur in nube per modum speculi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] nube
[illegible] in speculo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] plu-
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur igitur quod [illegible] talis dispositio quod
[illegible] [illegible] ipso noe yridem [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] / [illegible]

Vel [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] fuit, sed ideo iste
apparicio fuit ex causa naturali, non supernaturali, quia multociens
fuit ante hoc. Et per consequens causa eius, vnde idem inconueniens
sequitur. Quod pluuia ante diluuium fuit et quod yris
apparuit, ut videtur. Supposito ergo quod apparuit ante dilu-
uium, dicunt [illegible] aliqui, quod inconueniens post diluuium quod
dicatur signum diluuii non futuri, non supernaturaliter [illegible] plan-
[illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible], sed signum naturale, pro
disposicione [illegible] et signum future [illegible], vel magis non
future [illegible] consuetudine ad cuius intelligenciam premittitur
modica consideracio [illegible], quia non generatur tempore [illegible]
[illegible] multum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quod generatur in nube
[illegible] opposita [illegible] [illegible] generatur [illegible] vaporibus in
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] nubes, non [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pluuiam, et
ideo signum [illegible] [illegible] diluuii non futuri
de [illegible], quia [illegible] [illegible] diluuii de [illegible]
futuri [illegible] [illegible] vaporum in [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible]
possunt [illegible] [illegible] pluuie in [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] diluuii [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparicio non est signum
diluuii [illegible] non futuri [illegible] apparicio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tem apparicionem, et ideo dicunt quod ante diluuium non fuit,
quia iste apparicio fuit [illegible] [illegible] tempore ante diluuium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ante diluuium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod pluuie [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quia diluuium [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diluuii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de celo. Et sic patet primum. Secundo dicitur quod non erat additio
aquarum diluvii super terram, quod tunc ad eum confluxerunt et
non quod [illegible] ad eum [illegible] de supra sicut de fonte
abyssi magno et cataractis celi apertis. Ex quo
patet quod ad [illegible] principales fuerunt [illegible] occasio
patet ergo quod apparens [illegible] non sit de [illegible] naturalis
diluvium generalis fuerit, ad non fit [illegible] remoto
[illegible] nisi [illegible], nec adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] principalis, sed [illegible] ut patet ex textu, et
[illegible], quod [illegible] magis ad [illegible]
ex [illegible] divina [illegible] datur [illegible], quod
apparens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] primo [illegible] ad [illegible], quod diluvium
[illegible] non [illegible], generalis terram [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] in nubibus et
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] patet quod
[illegible] diluvium non fuit in [illegible] [illegible] licet appareat
ut quia [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] adhuc in
[illegible], sed [illegible] [illegible] apparenter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] patet
ut [illegible] licet [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] fuit. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] magnus qui diu stetit in aliquo [illegible] loco
immobilis de novo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
qui [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in ma-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquas
diluvii [illegible] super
terram et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non fuit
diluvium et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in nubibus et
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aque et [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod et ignis
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et ignis, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. quod [illegible] annis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

et actus z [illegible] spiritus propter demorem [illegible] actus [illegible] in
nubibus i [illegible] illud ipsi [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] ad [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] quod spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit Job dicit actus [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] actus [illegible] z in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] i quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Job z [illegible] quia in [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] qui [illegible] / ut i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illud / z [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad / q d. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible] z [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus in nubibus [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

impius mendacia per mone[illegible] ad omnes de
mane tunc respexit / et post in nubibus regnare dicitur
qui in [illegible] fidelis dei pone [illegible] ascendit qui [illegible]
[illegible] et regnum [illegible] et non [illegible] quo
[illegible] post [illegible] quam [illegible] tunc non [illegible]
[illegible] ego te [illegible] in [illegible] figuras
[illegible] de [illegible] ad [illegible] quod / et ideo de
[illegible] fuit aliquod intelligibile [illegible] ad [illegible]
et non solum impedit per nubem [illegible] unum per nubem
[illegible] et [illegible] / et non solum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut columna [illegible] ut xxx [illegible]
qui [illegible] ut sicut patet ad [illegible]
[illegible] originale [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et nos qui [illegible] doctrina non in
[illegible] in nubibus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in nubibus
[illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / qui [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

deus et [illegible] [illegible] assumpsit [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colore [illegible]
et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] apparet [illegible] [illegible] quod
color rubeus [illegible] in quo [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro nobis [illegible] [illegible] apparet color
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
color [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
rubeus et albus [illegible] [illegible] color in [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus

Erant igitur filii Noe qui egressi sunt de archa Sem, Cham et Japhet — IX, 18
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in prima
parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de archa. In 2a parte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] capit ad Noe [illegible]
[illegible] Cham et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cepit
Noe vir agricola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe post diluvium [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diluvium [illegible] ut [illegible]
et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et plantavit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Bibensque vinum inebriatus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
Et nudatus iacuit in tabernaculo suo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Noe [illegible]

filii confessus [illegible] contricione nostra ad [illegible] humilitatem
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] sz
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de morte oculos meos abluimus pedes meos alapis
[illegible] non [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit oculos meos abluimus [illegible]
[illegible] dicit pedes meos alapis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effudit [illegible] super [illegible]
opa [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] legis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilexit [illegible] [illegible] ego diligentes me diligo
iste amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quare [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] Joh. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

q(ui) agit p(ri)mu(m) sup(er) p(re)d(ic)to d(e)c(re)to q(uo)d fuit om(n)e [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)d a(liqui)s imp(er)ator [illegible] ep(iscop)o [illegible] / unde [illegible]
p(ro)p(ter) papam nom(en) et [illegible] / papa [illegible] et [illegible] q(uod)
[illegible] et papa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
h(oc) nom(en) p(er) originem, ut Aug(ustinus) de civ(itate) dei / [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dignit(as) s(ed) h(oc) nomen
papa / s(ed) q(uia) no(n) [illegible] aliud nom(en) n(is)i [illegible]
[illegible] theologos et moralis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] papam · ne [illegible] [illegible] dignit(atis) no(n)
[illegible] · et n(on) q(uo)d [illegible] [illegible] honor(em) imp(er)ator(is) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aug(ustinus) de civ(itate) [illegible]
[illegible] / q(uia) nomen illud no(n) p(er)tinet papam / [illegible]
nomine [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et nomen [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] papam [illegible]
[illegible] / q(ui)a [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] papa nomen
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] / nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible]
et [illegible] / cum papa [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / Si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] / cum om(ne)s [illegible] [illegible] dicat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] · [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Aug(ustinus) [illegible] [illegible] et nomen papa
[illegible] catholico / et q(uia) [illegible] et [illegible] catholico
cum [illegible] nom(en) et no(n) [illegible] [illegible] papa / cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nom(en) [illegible] [illegible] / s(ed) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] inferiore / s(ed) [illegible] / q(ui)a [illegible] et [illegible]

Et 4o quod hic loquitur de nocte de qua potest patere mistice exponi [illegible]

[illegible]

angelus filio in terram et vendiderunt Iudeis Item Iudei cum
porit dicit primi sui primus pontificum per xxiii [illegible]
prior hoc tempore et per Iudeos [illegible] [illegible] et non quod primi
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] Iudei / [illegible] [illegible] quod opus [illegible]
Iudei post Iesum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
et postea [illegible] Iesum mediantes / [illegible] Iudei [illegible] [illegible] mediantis
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
oppugnatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] aprili et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
postea et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Sed Iudei [illegible] fuit [illegible]
de quo [illegible] Iudei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Iudei
habent. [illegible] Iesum [illegible] et [illegible] passionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible]
q d [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] quod [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] fuit passio Christi
ad [illegible] quod [illegible] postea et mediantes [illegible] [illegible]
~~pro~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de Christo quod mediantis fuit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Et [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit / ut qui [illegible] nolunt [illegible]
et mediantis et in [illegible] pro i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit / [illegible] Iudei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] / ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in Iudei [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
Chanaan [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] publicarunt [illegible] [illegible]
(et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Chanaan
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Chanaan [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] aliquos [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] x ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] x [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
habent [illegible]
Iudei [illegible] et mediantis
[illegible] et quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et passio / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
fuit [illegible] Christo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
pro [illegible] quod i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
i [illegible] [illegible] et
et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

unt / ~~cum~~ sunt filios quos [illegible] de malicia [illegible]
cham . qui irridens patrem suum vidit pudenda [illegible]
filio eius . chanaan / qui primus et malos mores
[illegible] / et sic venit malicia [illegible] / quod postea [illegible]
[illegible] de maledicto [illegible] / et sic [illegible] et filios [illegible]
[illegible] pro se maledixit / [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] benediceret [illegible] / sed postea [illegible] / primo [illegible]
[illegible] maiore . quia [illegible] fuit / Dominicanus in [illegible]
[illegible] . Nota duobus filiis suis ut in
[illegible] eos ad [illegible] pro se / sed ipsi [illegible] voluerunt
ad honorare / [illegible] / ideo [illegible]
[illegible] inponuntur in [illegible] pro maledicto
[illegible] apparuerunt [illegible] pro se [illegible]
[illegible] et pro [illegible] non videbant / et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] filius minor
ut [illegible] quare cham dicitur minor
filius ad [illegible] natu [illegible] minor [illegible] natu
minor / vel fuit minor [illegible] / Chaldeorum [illegible]
prior [illegible] filii suis / [illegible] maledixit [illegible]
filio / quia filius [illegible] ut dicit et [illegible]
aliquos / vel alios / ut [illegible] quod ipse cham non
[illegible] maledicti [illegible] / sed [illegible] quod ipse [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] maledi-
[illegible] non filio . sed filio filii / quod [illegible] filius
[illegible] filiis / sed [illegible] / [illegible] omnes [illegible]
sed eos quos de chanaan [illegible] quam [illegible]
filios [illegible] / ut non [illegible] de filio suo [illegible]
[illegible] / Et quod [illegible]
[illegible] maledictionem [illegible] benedictionem [illegible]
[illegible] / ut chanaan [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] dei [illegible]
filius [illegible] . [illegible] idolatria [illegible] quod non [illegible]

sicut patet quod dei specialis [illegible] in benedictione ipsius sem

benedixit deum / per hoc enim quod preponit in hac benedictione

ipsum sem japhet ostendit / quod sem fuit principalis in

[illegible] patris / et induxit ipsum japhet ad hec

Dilatet deus japhet et habitet in tabernaculis sem sitque

chanaan servus eius / [illegible] quod dicit dilatet / ostendit quod

dilatandus in natione [illegible] plus / et habitet in tabernaculis

sem [illegible] ut [illegible] ad ipsum deum

ut patet [illegible] / quamvis japhet fuit dilatandus in natione [illegible]

ab eo descendentium / tamen non habebit deum in eo pro [illegible]

et [illegible] / sed in ipso sem / quia in filiis ab eo descen-

dentibus sem et tabernaculum federis tempore moysi / et templum

tempore salomonis in quibus deus [illegible] ut [illegible]

ad ipsum japhet / ut patet [illegible] quod aliqui descendentes de ja-

phet habitant in tabernaculis sem in tabernaculo et templo

quia in [illegible] [illegible] quod descende-

runt de japhet [illegible]

[illegible] et templo [illegible]

[illegible] de japhet [illegible]

[illegible] in tabernaculis sem [illegible]

[illegible] de japhet dilatatus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et post [illegible]

[illegible] in tabernaculo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in tabernaculo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et japhet [illegible]

[illegible]

et [illegible] / [illegible]

cum passione xpi [illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] contra iudeos [illegible]
[illegible] / quod autem passio [illegible] in corpore
[illegible] / patet quia nos celebramus pas-
sionem [illegible] · qui post [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible] Christum [illegible] qui [illegible]
iudeos / inter duos [illegible] / quia inter [illegible]
qui ex iudeis [illegible] / inter [illegible] paganos / ve-
dentes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] / et ipse ad
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de passione
xpi / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudea [illegible] in cruce [illegible]
[illegible] de cruce / et [illegible] iudeo
in cruce [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] iudeis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et passione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iudeos [illegible]
[illegible]

libere parvulos et servos qui nos genuerunt et liberi qui non ser-
vierunt. et sic incipiet deus mediis [illegible] super nos et
celestibus recipit nos / quia si in benedictione sic fuerit dando
G' quod fiet. Dilatet Japhet in dilatacione cum de [illegible] ps. liiii
[illegible] deus dilatare [illegible] terminos tuos et [illegible] tuos [illegible] =
de tue [illegible] fiet parvulos tuos et [illegible] tuos [illegible]
et [illegible] ps. xlix [illegible] deus [illegible] in [illegible]
filii [illegible] tue [illegible] et in [illegible]. fiat [illegible] =
[illegible]. et [illegible] tuo [illegible] in istos [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] / et istos quos con =
tinuit [illegible] et [illegible]. et [illegible] dicit deus
[illegible] ad [illegible] manum meam et [illegible] ad
populos signum meum et afferent filios tuos in ulnis et filias
tuas super humeros portabunt / et erunt reges nutricii tui et
regine nutrices tue. [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] pedum tuorum lingent [illegible] quod et
[illegible] fuit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] reges fuerunt nutricii et regine nutrices [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] filios abra =
he / Dilatet Japhet et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] videntes [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non audivit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
et [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
ut [illegible] et Japhet qui pallio operuit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] malos [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] audit [illegible] non ad magna
[illegible] / et [illegible] / quia [illegible] oportet [illegible] pervenire
ut [illegible] / [illegible] oportet [illegible] non [illegible]

nec plures [illegible] / in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] evangelista [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligenter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemplativos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contemplacionis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attendit
[illegible] [illegible] martha [illegible] [illegible] marie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] marie
[illegible] marthe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Nec [illegible] — alr
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

& postquam vero in planis [illegible] gloria [illegible] in operibus [illegible]
[illegible] obedientia [illegible] [illegible] oblivio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] & publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gloria [illegible] [illegible] xiij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] luxuria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ostendit [illegible] audit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audit
[illegible] [illegible] audit [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] babilonis
[illegible] [illegible] audit [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in babilone [illegible] 39 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] planis in [illegible] [illegible]
postquam [illegible] [illegible] planis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in publicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & audit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum exemplum & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a quo omnis [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] in planis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] planis & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ccc [illegible] & & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]

Hec sunt generaciones filiorum noe Sem Cham et Iaphet. Postquam descripsit [illegible] noe gene-
racionis [illegible] multiplicacionem / 2o describit [illegible]
generacionis multiplicacionem / [illegible] ubi parte [illegible] primo describit
multiplicacionem generacionis Iaphet / 2o [illegible] Cham ibi
filii autem Cham / 3o [illegible] Sem ibi [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicacionem filiorum noe in [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] filios Iaphet in [illegible] dicens / filii autem Iaphet
[illegible] / 2o agit de multiplicacione filiorum Iaphet ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] loquendo de filiis
noe [illegible] in ipso Iaphet [illegible]
[illegible] libro de [illegible] / filii Iaphet
populaverunt in asya ab amano et tauro montibus usque
ad thanaim fluvium / in europa vero usque ad gadira [illegible]
[illegible] relinquentes / ex quibus [illegible] multum [illegible]
[illegible] in se / ut [illegible] ut [illegible] /
gomer a quo nominati sunt galathe / et [illegible] galli ut dicit
[illegible] / et magog a quo descenderunt scithe [illegible] Et ma-
day a quo dicti sunt medi / Javan a quo greci / unde et [illegible]
adhuc greci nominantur / et thubal a quo descenderunt hys-
pani / et mosoch a quo capadoces descenderunt / unde et apud
eos adhuc mazaca civitas nominatur / Et thiras a quo
nominati sunt traces / porro filii gomer ascenez [illegible] / filii
iavan elisa a quo dicti sunt elisei [illegible] et post [illegible]
et tharsis a quo descenderunt [illegible] / unde et [illegible]
polis [illegible] et tharsis unde natus fuit apostolus
paulus ut habetur in actibus apostolorum xxi [illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible] in regionibus suis [illegible]
[illegible] linguam [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] filii autem cham [illegible] agit
de multiplicacione generacionis [illegible] cham [illegible] filii
autem cham chus ~~[illegible]~~ a quo dicti sunt
ethiopes [illegible] et in hebreo [illegible] nominantur
et mesraim a quo egipcii [illegible] et in hebreo egiptus

inspiciendo aliud. Phut a quo libies qui in fine li-
bie sunt Phuthei vnde idem et fluuius qui habet inde
Phut dicitur. Et Chanaan a quo dicti sunt Chananei quorum
terram possiderunt filii israel deinde. et filii autem Chus Saba
a quo dicti sunt Sabei. Et Euila a quo dicti sunt getuli et Sabatha
a quo Sabatheni. Sed Chus genuit
Nemroth. iste fuit qui incepit potentiam
ad subiciendum multitudinem et tirannidem contra dominum
et gigas dicitur potentia contra. ipse cepit esse potens in
terra quia per potentiam alios sibi subiciebat et
volentes ad pactum opus compellebat. Ideo post
erat robustus venator i. oppressor hominum coram
domino quod nichil latet eum. Assyrius obl... dixerunt
predicens i. hebreus dicit. Vulgare quia Nemproth ro-
bustus venator coram domino. quia non potest latere
aliquis oppressor hominum venabitur. ab Nemproth ut
fuit ipse Nemproth. fuit autem principium regni
eius babilon quod nomine quod dicitur per antonomasiam
quia in principio et post dimissionem linguarum ibi fuerunt
posite. et arach postea venerit et achad et calanne
que postea de nouo a seleuco rege dicta est seleucia
de terra illa egressus est assur. propter inpotentiam quod omnia
possidebat Nemproth babilonis. quare in medio
fuit et terminus. Iste autem Assur non fuit de filiis chus
sed filius sem ut dicitur infra. et quia nolebat esse
sub dominio Nemproth in ciuitate babilonis
ideo fugit de terra. venit ad aliud regionem
longinquam pro inhabitatione. quae ex nomine eius
vocatur assiria. et edificauit Niniuen ciui-
tatem. quae ciuitas que postea per longum tempus
vocata est niniue a nino primo rege assiriorum
superioribus et duravit illud regnum per mille du-
centos xl annos post haec et ninive magna

de cuius magnitudine dicitur Ione iii Erat autem Nini-
ue ciuitas magna itinere dierum trium / At vero
Mesraim genuit Ludim et Anamim et Laabim Neph-
tuim et Phetrusim et Casluim sed gentes iste ignote
nobis sunt excepto Laabim qui dicti sunt Labios qui
prius [illegible] Phutei [illegible] de quibus egressi
sunt Philistiim sed [illegible] ad filios [illegible]
[illegible] Dicunt autem Hebrei quod Phetrusim et
Casluim [illegible] ad inuicem [illegible] et
et progressi sunt Philistiim Chanaan autem genuit
[illegible] Chananeum Sidonem primogenitum suum a quo
nomen et ciuitas Sidon [illegible] et in [illegible] et
Aracheum qui condidit Archas oppidum contra Tripolim
in radicibus Libani [illegible] Sineum qui [illegible]
quam non [illegible] Aradium qui Aradum insulam
qui Aradum insulam possiderunt angusto freto a Phe-
nicis littore separatam / Amatheum a quo nomen et ciuitas
Emath / Post hec disseminati sunt populi Chananeorum a Sidone venientibus
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] in fine [illegible]
De Sem quoque [illegible] omnes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] De Sem quoque nati sunt pa-
tre omnium filiorum Heber [illegible] nomen [illegible]
[illegible] Hebrei quibus [illegible] Moyses / [illegible]
[illegible] Heber Hebrei dicuntur [illegible] / Heber
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] de quo [illegible] / Dicunt autem
Hebrei quod [illegible] ipsos [illegible] et [illegible] flumina [illegible]
[illegible] ad possidendum [illegible] filiis
[illegible] fratre Iapheth maiore / [illegible] autem Iaphet [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] minor [illegible] maior
[illegible] ad Sem / fuit maior [illegible] dignitate
ut [illegible] / Hebrei autem dicunt minorem [illegible]
ad Iaphet [illegible] primogenitus Noe filius

Nō inspr̄ i sol hyst̄e dicit . Nem̄ ȝ phundū qd moyses dicit / Ryma fily
chus duos hūisse filios . saba ȝ dodan . Josephus hō dicit saba ȝ iudā
quorum iudas occidentales ethiopes [illegible] inhabitauit iudas cognomine
sim relinquens / qd vero [illegible] dc̄ in [illegible] / Ethiopes ȝ assur [illegible]
genda ȝ qr nemroth [illegible] ... [illegible] ȝ assur ag°
expulit vel [illegible] [illegible] assur / [illegible] ag° [illegible] [illegible] / ȝ
in illa [illegible] [illegible] agr̄o [illegible] / ȝ [illegible] ag° [illegible] [illegible]
cuius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / fily [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible]
hedinicis / [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] de assur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible]
filius sem / qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] ag°
[illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ag° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ heber
[illegible] [illegible] de quo [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] heber duo fily
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diebus eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] heber [illegible] heber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qr
imposuit nomen filio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] genuit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ nominum [illegible] [illegible]
ȝ [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] quo ut
[illegible] generaciones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filys noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] duos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
filys noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generaciones / [illegible] de japhet
[illegible] de cham [illegible] de sem [illegible] noe [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] orbis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cham [illegible]
japhet [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fily japhet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in europa [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] fily [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad mare [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fily [illegible] sem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q̄ cham
[illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] fily cham / ȝ fily chus nemroth q̄ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] noe [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ȝ q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ȝ [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] ȝ [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] cham
qui [illegible] [illegible] / ȝ [illegible] in [illegible] . ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] libros eius [illegible] / vel [illegible] ydola / post mortem bolo
[illegible] [illegible] ymaginem [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Deus i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de regno eius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — dominos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de filiis [illegible] filii [illegible] ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] filio noe / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moyses. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
noe filius [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plurimi [illegible]
anno ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] noe [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortuus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ymaginem [illegible] —
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] astronomiam / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ydola [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] daniel / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de cham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post de Japhet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemroth [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in babilone / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de filiis cham / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de filiis cham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios sem / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
filios Japhet

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Postquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
noe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] —
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ydromancie / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nemroth [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] —
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] apud in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. ut [illegible] in
modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] quod non posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in humidis [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ / [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
in in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. non [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] corporis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in humidis [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut aliquid / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
nomine [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] inspiro / qui [illegible] dominus misit nec
intelligebat per [illegible] [illegible] confirmato
Christe / hic dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] libri / in quo dicit intellige-
re in dei [illegible] [illegible] quod per hominis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iii
[illegible] [illegible] et cor unum et anima una / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] in eo et ibi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod intellige [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in sola domus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] quod in sola [illegible]
[illegible] et domus [illegible] hominis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ecclesia [illegible] quod in alio / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
in ecclesia et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ecclesie / ut intelligat et
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] qui nolunt intelli-
gere [illegible] obedire deo [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiam [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomen eius / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nos in quo [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] agit homo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / qui cogno-
verit quid agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] filios suos et ipsi [illegible] filios suos [illegible]

[illegible] ubi ista [illegible] [illegible] et ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a quibus
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iii c [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] .i. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

11,3

Ex predictis [illegible] et [illegible] fuerunt plures multi tamen in-
clinati in aliud in hoc mundo. nec curantes [illegible]
[illegible] et que sunt dei et proximi [illegible] / sed querunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

De illo vero quod post hec memini plura dicta ad [om]
omnes homines vniuersos pertinent quedam [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ut in [illegible] / Dicitur [illegible] per-
natur in regione babilonis memini [illegible] dicto quod
[illegible] / [illegible] in pal-
[illegible] babilonis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] deus [illegible] ad pri-
mordium [illegible] dominus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] et
[illegible] / [illegible] et
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] super omnem
[illegible] et [illegible] et super omnem [illegible] et
super omnes [illegible] / et super omnes
[illegible] / et super omnes [illegible] / et super omnes
[illegible] / et super omnem [illegible] et super
omnem [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] deus non [illegible] / et deus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] malos / quia [illegible] dicit / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] deus non [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] cogitationes [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
cogitationes [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
malos [illegible] non [illegible]

& videt [illegible] sunt gladii [illegible] ad proximum
suo & invicem se [illegible]. Non [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible] ut ne [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] hic [illegible] quod
ad [illegible] / & in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt in David [illegible] / qui ad [illegible]
ut aliquid [illegible] ipse David ad [illegible] / & [illegible]
ad [illegible] ipsius David / Ideo David ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] cum ipsius [illegible] / & ad [illegible] David
ad [illegible] Abigail [illegible] David [illegible]
[illegible] & duos [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] potest [illegible] David & pla-
[illegible] ad [illegible]
in corde [illegible] / quam [illegible] ut
ne [illegible] corde [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] David [illegible] Abigail [illegible]
[illegible] dixit David [illegible]
[illegible] / & [illegible] me [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] me [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dixit David [illegible] qui [illegible] me [illegible]

timor

& ordinavit ad [illegible]

XI 10

Sem erat centum annorum qui genuit arphaxad bi°
[illegible] potest [illegible] generationis ipsius [illegible] & no
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] & [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] / [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] generationis [illegible]
[illegible] diluvium / [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] / [illegible] non sunt
[illegible] diluvium ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] diluvii [illegible] potest po-
[illegible] / [illegible] & quod [illegible]
ipsius generationis / non [illegible] in [illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] ipsius [illegible].

ante diluvium [illegible] et quia in illa generacione [illegible]
[illegible] fuit sollicitus de modico [illegible]
per mortem. Sed quia ultimus et in principium et
[illegible] et [illegible] nullus et [illegible]
[illegible] mortem et ideo non de in fine [illegible]
et maximus et quia [illegible] et lxx annis. Et [illegible]
Vixitque autem Thare lxx annis et genuit Abram
Nachor et Aran. Exponit [illegible] dicunt aliqui doctores
catholici et hebrei quod Abram fuit primogenitus
Thare et Aran ultimus. Sed contra hoc arguitur quia secundum
ipsos et omnes alios expositores Sarai uxor Abram
fuit filia Aran. Et ipsa vero [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius. Et [illegible] nonagenaria
pariet. Ergo patet quod filia erat minor Abram
decem annis tamen. Si Aran fuit minor ipso Abram,
[illegible] quod non habetur decem annos quando genuit Sarai
nec octo, quia inter nativitatem Abrae et Aran fuerunt
plus quam duo anni. Quod videtur inconveniens maxime
in illo tempore in quo incipiebat generare quando erat lx
annorum vel lxx. Et ideo melius videtur dicendum quod Abram
fuit ultimus natus. De aliis filiis Thare tamen nominatur
primo propter eius dignitatem. Et quia [illegible] et in principio
[illegible] [illegible]. Sem [illegible] fuit de primis filiis Noe
[illegible] quod ponitur alios propter dignitatem non propter primo-
genituram. [illegible] licet Abram non fuit in tempore [illegible]
Abram, [illegible] ad [illegible] in quo [illegible] mutatio nominis
[illegible] in [illegible] nominatur Abraham
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non moritur. Mortuusque est Aran ante Thare patrem suum
in terra nativitatis sue in Ur Chaldeorum. [illegible] [illegible]

11,28

Vnde dicit ante patrem suum i. videntem et presente

dicunt enim hebrei / quod Thare ydolatra exponens

accepit abraham filium suum ipsi Nemroth eo

quod noluit ignem colere. sunt similiter caldei /

de precepto Nemroth proiectus est in ignem / Aram

autem frater eius expectans dicebat in corde suo / si

vicerit abram illesus ab igne. perimus eius

fidem / Cum autem vidisset ignem sunt illi / [illegible]

abram exivisse dum liberatus est illesus ab igne. et

quod ab aram de cuius esse / [illegible] sequi

abram. Iste proiectus est in ignem ubi mortuus est quia

non fuit vere fidelis sicut abram ut patet [illegible] non

habet bonam fidem [illegible] pro [illegible] et [illegible]

quod pater in Ur caldeorum [illegible] ipsi exponit [illegible]

venerabiles. [illegible] Thare

filium suum et loth filium aram et eduxit eos de

Ur caldeorum id est eduxit eos de medio igne [illegible]

[illegible] ignem [illegible] / quod [illegible]

filii eius [illegible] ignem / et ideo [illegible]

quod Ur [illegible] nomine [illegible] in quo [illegible]

[illegible] quod Ur nomine [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] ignem / et [illegible] doctor

hebreorum [illegible] et ideo [illegible]

ante patrem suum i. ipso [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] patre mortuus est et [illegible] et nomine

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] quod Thare filios suos [illegible] ignem quod [illegible]

[illegible] / quod Thare [illegible] caldeorum

[illegible] ignem [illegible] / quod [illegible]

a [illegible] ignem colere. [illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible] caldeorum quod [illegible] ignem [illegible]

[illegible] filios suos / et [illegible] de

Thare [illegible] hebrei [illegible] filios [illegible] et [illegible]

caldeos quod ignem [illegible] noluit [illegible] quod ignem [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] mortuus est [illegible]

prius fuit [illegible] in libro hebraicarum questionum [illegible]
in dicendo / Licet et quod illa hebraica tradicio quod Ninus
fuit Thare cum filiis suis de igne caldeorum / et quod [illegible]
babilonie [illegible] [illegible] quod illud adeo nobilitata
est per amplius laudatus / et ex illo tempore [illegible] inter deos
et [illegible] reputatus est / Nam quia Ninus et deus [illegible]
ydola caldeorum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod de Abraham
legitur cum Thare cum septuaginta annorum esset genuisse Abra-
ham / et tamen postea genuit Abraham. Unde fuerunt
duos annos et fuisse cum Thare annos ducentos duos
Item legitur in genesi quod ante Abraham [illegible] annos
cum Ninus et [illegible] cum [illegible] mortuus fuit cum Thare
[illegible] ab anno [illegible] Abraham usque ad annum quo Ninus
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxij. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annos
annos quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de igne cal-
deorum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] -
[illegible] [illegible] patre et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] -
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] ipsi
patre [illegible] et [illegible] per [illegible] quod [illegible] nomine auditus
vel [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod non
[illegible] [illegible] auditus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
in patre [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] [illegible] au-
dit vel quod a deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut au-
diens et [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] auditus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] auditus [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] xliij / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] ut audiret [illegible] [illegible]
quod auditus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] j. et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
audiret [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] -
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auditus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

tamen pro non audiat loqui eos cuius 2 expon-
bilis. Et propter duo et [illegible] audiendi, ad in-
formationem cordis, loquendi et audiendi ad ordina[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] audiendi ad [illegible]
et [illegible] Audiat et [illegible] et audiat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in ac
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], 2° audire debet [illegible]. [illegible] audiat
[illegible] et [illegible] 3° audire debet obediens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obediunt [illegible] 4° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et premium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui dicit [illegible] vel plantatio [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] opus bonum [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et plantat
[illegible], [illegible] vel opus [illegible] [illegible] de plantatione vel [illegible] opus
[illegible] in [illegible] plantatione [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et quia [illegible] plantator non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 9° oportet
nos plantas fieri et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] qui
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] filii dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plantator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in plantatione [illegible]
et [illegible] plantator [illegible] [illegible] quatuor: 1° quia plantator
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plantare 2° quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plantatori [illegible], 3° quia [illegible] plantare [illegible] in qui
[illegible] omnes homines plantas fieri 4° quia [illegible] plantat et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plantas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et plantator

[illegible]

XI

11,13

in [illegible] quinde[?] conductos / quia qui obediendo deo
in [illegible] vera fide et puriori dilectione vivit et plures [illegible]
sunt opera eius / Contra hoc [illegible] est / quia sic multipliciter
consistit sic primo conversum tunc a malo ad bonum / quia
videlicet fugit malum / hoc figuratum fuit in Joseph qui
dicitur crescens / in quo dicit [illegible] super celos in [illegible]
ait ei domini mea qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera
et [illegible] [illegible] ait illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius dixit
domini mea - qui relicto in manu eius pallio fugit et [illegible]
et foras [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conversum sic
ad fortiter pugnandum in spiritualibus singulis ad resistendum
sic Exo xvii dixit moyses ad Josue elige tibi viros
et pugna contra amalech [illegible] / quia Josue dicitur salvus et
amalech gens bruta / tunc sit salvus homo qui pravos
populos et brutales fuerunt superati et devicti / sicut
per Josue amalech superatus fuit et devictus. Tertio
[illegible] consistit [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in xv
[illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] consistit [illegible]
occupatione xxiiii. consistunt sunt [illegible] in
agendum ad meditandum et maxime ad meditandum pas-
sionem christi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regem
salomonem in dyademate quo coronavit illum mater sua in die
desponsationis eius. Quarto sic consistit a meditatione ad
devotionem in laudando deum. Exo xv consistit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tympanum [illegible] sicut [illegible] de bona [illegible]
quia bene [illegible] [illegible] tympanum in [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pellis et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad laudes [illegible] ad tympanum
in ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] christi / et [illegible]
in ad dulcedinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
devotionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Quinto idem consistit de [illegible] [illegible]
et de [illegible] / ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]

2 [illegible]

novo [illegible] in celestem dicit 3 [illegible] / et [illegible] 3
[illegible] bonus ut dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicat [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] 3 / [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malis [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonis
[illegible] malis Postea [illegible] Heber qui genuit [illegible]
qui Heber dicitur [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dicitur qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manna [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manna / [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo per [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] 3
[illegible] [illegible] 2° per [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3° per amore [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4° per [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo per
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod 3 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2° per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° per [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] /
[illegible] 4° per [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 2° per obedienciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obediencia
[illegible] [illegible] 3° per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad clamare Moyses
et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Postea [illegible] Phaleth qui genuit Heber
qui Phaleth dicitur [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] 3

ab omni malo vel pena quam sustinere. Iste vero in presenti [illegible]
impii dicunt quod et in presenti seculo magis vivunt divites [illegible]
fuerunt / divites fuerunt quam pauperes [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
ut auctor omnium bonorum eos in bono [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
omnium [illegible] / sicut [illegible] multi in [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malo et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Solent [illegible] [illegible]
ad omnes bonum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divites fuerunt [illegible] fuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] a [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divites a [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
multi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divites fuerunt
[illegible] bonum [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] bonum
[illegible] / [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

et sic postea vero Phaleg genuit Reu qui dicitur pastor vel pa-
scens me / ubi enim in principio eramus errantes et pastores nos
[illegible] in loco pascue ubi me collocavit et illic nos
ante pluit et oves pascue eius / Deinde Reu genuit Sarug
qui dicitur perfectio vel qui ad pastorem [illegible] pervenit / ad perfectionem [illegible]
ascendit et quia perfectionem ad [illegible] nisi [illegible] donec occurramus
omnes in unitatem fidei et agnitionis filii dei in virum perfectum [illegible]
et [illegible] possent [illegible] [illegible] misterium / [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] in [illegible] misterium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] genuit Nachor qui dicitur requies luminis / quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et requies in lumine dominus [illegible] Nachor
postea genuit Thare qui dicitur [illegible] / quia [illegible]
et in lumine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab eo
[illegible] [illegible] et tenebre [illegible] obstinuerint / Deinde
Thare genuit Abram qui dicitur excelsus vel pater excel-
[illegible] vero et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] Abram et [illegible]
Abraham pater multarum vel pater multarum gentium / quia
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui et in [illegible] Abraham / [illegible]
Thare genuit Nachor qui dicitur [illegible] genuit et
Thare Aran [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Deinde Aran genuit Loth qui dicitur [illegible] / quia qui et
in principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] duxerunt
Abram et Nachor uxores nomen uxoris Abram Sarai
et nomen uxoris Nachor Melcha filia Aran patris Mel-
che et Iesche Erat autem Sarai sterilis nec habebat filios
Tulit itaque Thare [illegible] Abram filium suum et Loth filium
Aran filii sui et Sarai nurum suam uxorem Abram filii sui et
eduxit eos de Ur Caldeorum etc. In hac parte [illegible] ma-
[illegible] filiorum Thare [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in 2a parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 2a [illegible] tulit
autem Thare / [illegible] [illegible] duxerunt Abram et Nachor uxores
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuerunt / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / nomen uxoris Abram
Sarai / et nomen uxoris Nachor Melcha filia Aran

legitur libro iudicum de melche [illegible] ipse iepthe [illegible] annum [illegible] mortem [illegible]
genuit ipse duas filias / et ipsa iephta fuit [illegible] [illegible] alio
nomine [illegible]

pns melche et iepthe [illegible] aut ipsa filios nec habuit
filios [illegible] dispositione ut ipse innocens et mater [illegible] non
parent / sed [illegible] / ut [illegible] mirabilis quanto plus [illegible] de ipsa suff
[illegible] [illegible] mirabilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et si quis [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et illud [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
mirabilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
quod audivisset nichil de illo et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed lampas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] luce [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / sed [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] de
[illegible] mirabilia audit / [illegible] quippe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] apud se [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible]
reliquit / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mirabilium christi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] / non fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / non
[illegible] 29 [illegible] 28 [illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] / quia fuit / sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud

[Marginal note:]
[illegible] a [illegible] e salubr[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomen [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
e aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et libros [illegible] ille
[illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

stringit. Vnde nostri ordinis viri et ponunt veniam
eius in terra / ordinis · viri nostri et propinquos
dispositionum contrahunt per dispensationes vide Salomone
vero eius in terra ponunt et · ante quam cardi-
nalium perfectorum aliis apparet Salomone vero ~~ante~~
viri apponunt et propinquos inferiores indignos
ministrum ut considerando dispensat · ~~vel~~ loquendo
manifestum / quod vnde fuerat potius in hoc bene
melius patet Gen. velut Abraham tulit Abraham filium
suum et Loth filium Aram filii sui et plures mundi
sui vxorem Abraham filii sui et duxit eos de Vr
Caldeorum / hic audit quia nunc habet thare de
filiis suis et similiter sui / quod ut videtur quod
non bene potuit nec per se propter pluralitatem nomi-
nis nec Caldeos exivit et spatium sed de-
us / hic in primis prophetis primus fuerat
ut et ipsi filii fuerunt / secundo dicit duxit eos
ut veniret in terram Canaan. supra dixit hoc ut ve-
ro fuit vero in regno de Caldea / Sed tempore
thare manserunt in loco viri modo sic in annis
viri morientis et thare / in actibus vero apostolorum de
terra Charran secundo et quod bene primo et Loth / propinqua
in genere posuit · vero ut et in libro dicit vir
secundum hoc / licet ante scriptum actus apostolorum primo quo
Nondum erat quod Abraham accepit vxorem filiam
fratris sui / quod hic gradus tunc gradus non erat
prohibitus hic lex / et patet unum in matrimonio
licitum fuit primo auctoritate quod hic non erat prohibitum / secundo
et nunc omnino possit dispensare ut quis filiam fratris ducat
in vxorem Sed istud in libro de dispensatione
vero dicit dicit videlicet / quod in primo gradu omnino dispensare
non possit nec aliud fuit dicit lege prohibitum xxx q

in pietatem et in bonis operibus sedule gradatim instruantur
et assuefiant. Unde dicitur: turpitudinem patris tui non revela-
bis, et filie tue, filia filii tui et filiam et filie [illegible] eius
non sumes, quia turpitudo tua est. Turpitudinem filie tue
vel neptis ex filia non revelabis. Sed [illegible] de divinis
gaudemus. Unde dicitur quod si paganum [illegible] in pa gradatim
per fidem [illegible] debent primum. Deinde quod in
bonis operibus sedule gradatim in [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] in pa [illegible] dispensare sit [illegible]
Sed quod [illegible] quod [illegible] ducit suos de [illegible]
[illegible] nondum quod pueri tenentur [illegible] disciplina et filii
[illegible] ut pueri sic audi filios sic [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] pro filio [illegible] et audi
[illegible] et disciplina [illegible] filii [illegible] audi
illos et [illegible] xxx qui diligit filium assiduat illi flagella
pueri et [illegible] Ne [illegible] puero [illegible]
tibi multa de quo et [illegible] Noli subtrahere a puero
disciplinam [illegible] quis enim filius quem non
corripit pater? [illegible] nullus filius [illegible]
in bonis moribus informari; et ad hoc debent [illegible]
[illegible] preparari et ut [illegible] videntur [illegible]
digni efficiantur. Ideo Nobiles antiquitus filios
suos erudiri faciebant [illegible] ut patet de Philippo
patre Alexandri et [illegible] de moribus eius
disciplina in diversis [illegible] in exhibitione et in
[illegible] quia [illegible] amore [illegible]
Ideo etiam [illegible] Octa-
vianus imperator filios suos ad gradum milita-
rem et [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] mun-
di, et [illegible] et [illegible] multiplici
et [illegible] ut [illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible]

ut ysaac et jacob / gentes ut omnes iudei / cognati-
one ut abraham et loth / affines et q[illegible] [illegible]
quo omnes [illegible] dicit[ur] [illegible] / [illegible] q[uonia]m omnes ex
uno [illegible] nati / ad omnes [illegible] qui [illegible] colligantur cognat-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible] et cogni-
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uestio] 22 [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad abram et alios q[uo]d
ad loth que [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 28 / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]-
[illegible] [illegible] quos amor et omnes [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 19 [illegible] 16

8 [illegible] dus ad abram [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posterum moyses [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicationem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ab infidelibus per duos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adam et noe / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] s[cilicet] per abram et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per abraham 2° per ysaac [illegible]
3° per jacob c[apitulo] xxviij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quo
ut [illegible] c[apitulo] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
audit[ur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] c[apitulo] xv 3° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audit[ur] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad deum patrie secundo scilicet ipsius deuote
ubi apparuit ei deus abrahe 3ª pro sede
cito ubi fuit et ante primas / primo autem
describitur per quod / quod abraham obediuit deo
primo dimittendo terram et cognacionem suam de
dixit autem deus ad abraham genesis 12 quod dicit
Recede de terra [illegible] fuit ex dictis [illegible]
annos aut magis [illegible] / quia pater suus et fratres
eius maiores declinauerunt ad ydolatriam
in terra eorum / et ideo dixit deus abrahe quod
exiret a patre et cognacione / quod autem ipse
perduxit [illegible] et moueret de terra ipsius
thare [illegible] et [illegible] annunciacionem genesis 11 ipsius /
quia maiores uolebant [illegible] super abra-
ham ut patet et dicit de babilonicis [illegible]
ex suppositione / quod abraham erat pro [illegible]
ipsius thare quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et post mortem thare dicit et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] fuit [illegible]
quo [illegible] dicitur [illegible] deum autem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut patet et / [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] / et adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod
adhuc [illegible] [illegible] 14 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Mgr in hist. scolast. dicit q[uod] Cariath arbe cat. Abram ad cynuler[?] et
[Ad]am Josephus ait dimissis Adam ad Cariath arbe ...
... ut magnificaret in civitatem ... Cariath arbe ... duo
prius Abram ait ... Cariath arbe patz q[uod] ... Cariath quattuor
Hebron ad ... de cynulo de ... i[d est] longius ... ab ...
ut Abram ... ad ... z[?] ... p[er] ... Hebron / q[uod] ... vide t[ibi]
i[n] illa ... de ... ibi. ac ... p[er] ... tui ...
nunt[?] ... p[er] ... de longius ... tui / et de domo patris tui
morte prius ait ... q[uod] ... adhuc ut patet et q[uod]
c. Cariath arbe ... denominatur domus ab aliquo vel post[eri]s
... dicit p[er] ... ut p[atet] in ... in pluribus locis
... et dom[us] in ... quid ... adhuc ...
... de domo ... ut ...
c. ... et ... Abrahe ... ad ... in ...
Abram ... et ... in ...
... et de ... ... ut ... p[er] ...
... et ... et ... nomen tui
... et ... benedicens ...
... et ... p[ro] ... tuis et ad
... in Hebron ... benedico
... ut ...
... q[uod] ... in abstracto / alii exponunt ...
... et ... benedico q[uod]
... ait ut ... fuit ...
... domus Abrahe et domus ysaac et domus
Jacob benedicat tibi / et ... nomen Abra-
ham ... et domus Abrahe benedicet ... ubi
q[uod] forma benedictionis ... predecessores ...
... magnificabit nomen Abrahe et ...
nomen ... benedicti ... benedicam omnes
... Hebron exponit ...
... dicit ...

... ab illo tempore q[uo]d dicitur ...
... q[uia] Josephus et ...
... Cariath arbe

te vocat [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] partes tuos et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
sicut fecit Abrahe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes naciones
[illegible] [illegible] ante non [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] Abrahe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dominus dixit ad Abraham [illegible] de
terra et de cognacione tua et de domo patris tui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] de terra sua et de cognacione
sua [illegible] [illegible] ut apud alios [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ante de terra [illegible] et de cognacione [illegible]
de domo patris sui [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et
cognacionem [illegible] [illegible] et domum patris sui [illegible]
[illegible] que domus diaboli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] [illegible] Abraham [illegible] [illegible] Abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de cognacione
de domo patris tui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
domus patris [illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
domus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

carpus dedit intellige fructum [illegible] ad exem-
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paucos [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible] [illegible] plurimos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] in [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sunt ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~sunt~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt ad [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] adolescentulo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obiit in mari / quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] illud [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolos et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui dicit

[illegible] pro [illegible] precepte [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] filii dei Joh 3
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / quam in [illegible]
[illegible] Joh [illegible]
in [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / quam
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut vos [illegible]
[illegible] Solum obedientia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Et sic hunc egressus est post [illegible] oblationem et iuxta [illegible]
calculi voluntatem magis ~~voluntatem~~ volens
esse in Abram pro fide et iustitia / quam in aliquo
communiter. Septuaginta quinque annorum erat Abram
quando [illegible] egreditur de [illegible] esse autem mortuus
Thare per lx annos ut dicit Rabbi Salomon quia Thare
lxx annorum genuit Abram primum scilicet ipsum / quia dicit
esse primogenitum / et Abram lxxv annorum
egressus est de Aran / quibus si adiungantur lx
quibus postea supervixit ut ipse dicit. sed non probat.
Habentur cum ducenti quinque quibus vixit ipse
Thare / prout habetur in fine praecedentis capituli. Sed quia
hoc dictum procedit ex suppositione / quod Abram fuit
primogenitus Thare / quod implicat contradictionem quia
Abram exivit de Aran / post mortem patris
sui Thare / et quia non fuit primogenitus [illegible] sed ul-
timus / ut quidam dicunt nam primogenitus Thare
et nativitatem Abrahe fluxerunt lx anni et sic
in morte patris sui Thare fuit lxxv annorum
quia Thare [illegible] erat lxx annorum tempore [illegible] / et
inde usque ad nativitatem Abrahe ~~fluxerunt~~ fuerunt lx
anni / et Abraham lxxv annorum erat quando exivit
de Aran immediate post mortem patris sui quia
cum per lx [illegible] fuerunt ducenti quinque quibus annos /
et tot annos vixit Thare ut habetur in fine capituli.
[illegible] quos fecerunt in Aran [illegible] et [illegible]
quos [illegible] ut [illegible] alios [illegible]
quos de ydolatria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad locum Sychem [illegible]
[illegible] ubi plus [illegible]
[illegible] / ubi filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[Margin:] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] quod possidebant

Loth sedde quod videamus nos super sedes lothe
et meditacionis super transgressione in Gen[esis] et
Abrahe xxviij (Et Loth ad eandem ciuitatem
& 3 capit penthapolis ubi erant quinque ciuitates
quas subuertit deus / quod autem valde detestabile sed
Sodomitica uicia et peccata / Ciuitatis [illegible] erat
hic dicta 1 comparans in [illegible] terram dominum sui
et filie sue quod ut dicunt Gen. xix quod dicitur
ordinarie / quod sunt filie sue [illegible] illas
misit et [illegible] / quod Melchisedech erat rex salem
quod profert panem et vinum et templum / et 3 metropol
in regione illa / sicut autem omnes hebreos ipse fuit
[illegible] 3 melchisedech [illegible] sacerdos
quod melchisedech [illegible] rex [illegible] an [illegible]
autem [illegible] super annum [illegible] illud ipse / [illegible]
Abraham [illegible] 3 1 [illegible] et loth [illegible] ad 1 [illegible] et
ipse [illegible] [illegible] Gen. xxxj [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] 1 [illegible] in-
[illegible] 3 [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] 1 de [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] 1 [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] quod nos [illegible] 3 in [illegible]
ne [illegible] et de domo [illegible] 1 [illegible]
[illegible] parentes [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Nolite [illegible] [illegible] / quod autem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

3 [illegible] [illegible]
quod ubi [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
quod nichil [illegible]
et nichil [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] p[ro]p[ter] ex p[re]c[e]pto d[omi]ni q[uo]d q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] p[ro] [illegible] parentes dimittendi & ingressus religionis [illegible] q[uod] no[n] [illegible]

p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] in corporali [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]

[illegible] d[omi]ni p[re]cepti q[ui]a no[n] [illegible] parentes [illegible] & [illegible]

[illegible] religionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] No[n] veni pace[m] mittere [illegible]

s[ed] gladiu[m] veni [illegible] separare ho[min]em adu[er]s[us] p[at]re[m]

[illegible] filiu[m] adu[er]sus [illegible] [illegible] & matre[m] adu[er]sus [illegible]

[illegible] q[ui] amat patre[m] aut matre[m] plus q[ua]m me

no[n] est me dignus & q[ui] amat filiu[m] aut filia[m] sup[er] me

no[n] est me dignus ex quib[us] p[atet] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q[ui] dixit p[at]ri suo & m[at]ri sue nescio vos

[illegible] filiis suis ignoro illos & nescierunt filios suos

[illegible] custodierunt eloquiu[m] tuu[m] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixit audiens [illegible]

[illegible] tua & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] & [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] dixit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] p[at]re[m] [illegible] [illegible] ipse [illegible]

& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] religiosos [illegible]

& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dolorem [illegible] dixit [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dixit & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q[ui]a in [illegible] q[ue] p[at]ris mei [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / & [illegible] [illegible] religiosos [illegible]

& [illegible] religiosos eos & [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]

eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligit eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[omi]ni [illegible]

[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible]

[illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] oblivionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatos [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible]

Marginal notes (left margin):

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q[ui] dixit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui] amat p[at]re[m] a[ut] m[at]re[m] plus q[uam] me no[n] est me dignus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] xxi

[illegible] [illegible]

Con^a 2^a [illegible] quis ~~[illegible]~~ no fit mane

in p'te [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et ad bona [illegible]

vos superiores [illegible] aliquem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad opera et ad alios [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] desperandi[?]

de [illegible] [illegible] nos qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

nisi per [illegible] [illegible] et sic quadam modo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et sicut qui non sunt [illegible] Jo[hannis] xv
dicit Christus apostolis ego elegi vos de mundo / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] labores
quos pro nobis [illegible] usque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro nobis [illegible] [illegible]
usque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos ipse [illegible] et nos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a deo et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sunt in duobus [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in laboribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] noli me tangere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Jo[hannis] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nos
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et

Lxx° in d° iii° viii / collig[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] i
bonus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] videtis nos plus
occupamur [illegible] cibo [illegible] [illegible] nisi sint
et sic [illegible] ad [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] sunt / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] doctor [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / corporis [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest tres [illegible] / potest tres partes
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fortitudinis corporis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] / Nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / ut non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Ideo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et corpus / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] =
non [illegible] et [illegible] potest corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / i non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Ideo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] / qui [illegible] in nobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

12,6

Reliquit deus ut in ore audiret ipse
apparuit ~~autem~~ quod deus abrahe et dixit apparuit
in dicto [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] iuxta descriptionem primo
abrahe de novo et q[uia] ex duobus sed ex diuina
apparitione facta sibi et ex primo abrahe quam
vocatum deo [illegible] dicit quod apparuerit
ei deus per fluvium [illegible] [illegible] in dicto
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] apud ~~de~~ [illegible]
nepoli ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ et [illegible] et
ille [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui assistunt altare dicto qui apparuerit ei et
[illegible] ibi nomine [illegible] quod istud [illegible] [illegible]
de eo sicut josephus ait primus [illegible] [illegible]
deum creatorem unum esse et opiniones [illegible]
[illegible] de deo [illegible] innovavit et mutavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post
diluvium [illegible] [illegible] fuit apud [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
ibi altare dicto et [illegible] abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] nomen [illegible] [illegible] in damasco [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abraham [illegible]
in damasco [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assistunt ibi altare dicto qui [illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ibi in
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

Et alii doctores posuerunt illud in glosa marginali
Sed postea aliqui impressores deleverunt istam glosam
et textum imprimunt illud in textu / et plures libri
in nostris temporibus bibliis [illegible] / et alii plures de
in textu. Purgatorium anime baptizatorum et parvulos
ad inferos [illegible] in dicta [illegible] unde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ad inferos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ideo dicitur dominus apparuit [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plato [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et omnes quod in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] qui [illegible]
anime [illegible] qui apparuerunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et post animas [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illi [illegible] inimicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et post anime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] anime illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

impinguat altare & odor suavitatis in conspectu
altissimi / in hoc altari spirituali vitulos nostre
[illegible] offerimus ad deum cum [illegible] [illegible]
nostre oblationis & holocaustum [illegible] in
pectore super altare cordis vitulos / quia vitulos
nostre animos [illegible] debemus & [illegible] ad deum offerre
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delicatus ad [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] in altari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] psalterio [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super altare holocaustum & [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] altare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unus de
seraphim & in manu eius calculus quem forcipe
tulerat de altari / & tetigit os meum & dixit ecce
tetigit hoc labia tua & auferetur iniquitas tua & peccatum
tuum mundabitur / Seraphim interpretatur [illegible] angelorum [illegible] seraphim
illos angelos qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / & [illegible] seraphim [illegible] [illegible]
ad angelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] & ad [illegible]
calculus [illegible] & lapis [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forcipe [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible] in manu angeli [illegible]
calculus forcipe de altari tulerat & / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
quo posset tangere os prophete / & [illegible] [illegible] os
[illegible] & [illegible] & [illegible] ut mundaret labia a peccato [illegible]
[illegible] / & [illegible] ab iniquitate [illegible] / & [illegible]
a peccato [illegible] / & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelus
labia & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
& [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]

Ad prope nam contrarios [illegible] expresse [illegible]
aliorum [illegible] / et [illegible] ordo [illegible] intelligit a
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] duorum aliarum per [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alius [illegible] — ad [illegible] fuit ad ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
qui est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] mendicantes [illegible] [illegible]
fuor bona opus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alius in quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accepit / ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] in bonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est / [illegible]
[illegible] accepit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in Cypro [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
in illa [illegible] ubi est [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / quod in [illegible] illa [illegible]
ad / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Cypro / quod in illa [illegible] est
[illegible] / et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo
est [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / quod
[illegible] Cypri [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] Cyprum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cypri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
et apud Cyprios [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dixit uxori sue Dic queso obsecro quod soror
mea sis / Et queritur hic quid Abraham hic timuit
perfectionis [illegible] modo exposuit uxorem suam
periculo adulterii / quia ut videtur magis debuisset
eligere mori [illegible] quam [illegible] in periculo ponere
[illegible] debet [illegible] ad [illegible] Aliud quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] omittendo
aliud [illegible] [illegible] periculum / quantum [illegible] et qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] respondit
committendo dispositioni divine / Abraham [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible] [illegible] magnus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] · non [illegible] [illegible] / sed [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] · et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] Abraham in [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] periculum mortis [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] illa periculo [illegible] debuit [illegible] / quod et
sunt dependenda in [illegible] [illegible] erat [illegible] [illegible] / periculum
[illegible] sue uxoris · non erat [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] / quod uxor sua [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] / sunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad uxores [illegible] de nostro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia sunt [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
sibi uxori et [illegible] [illegible] Dic queso obsecro
quod soror mea sis non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicens [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Viderunt egyptii mulierem quod esset pulchra nimis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia pervenit ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab egyptiis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] premisset ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et viderunt quod [illegible] illam apud
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pulcherrima et [illegible] [illegible]
et nunciaverunt ~~[illegible]~~ principes i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Pharaoni i. regi egypti / [illegible]
[illegible] omnes reges egypti vocabantur pharaones
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et laudaverunt eam [illegible] / quia esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et hoc [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et sublata est mulier in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Abraham vero bene usi sunt propter illam ipsum
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit Josephus
Flagellavit autem dominus pharaonem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flagella =
de pharaone. plagis maximis / quia [illegible] [illegible]
plage ille [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pharaonem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pharaonis et [illegible] eius ita q(uod) [illegible] non pepercit
[illegible] enim sic habet [illegible] [illegible] dicit
ad [illegible] / q(ui) [illegible] habebat [illegible] [illegible]
corpus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis / et qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] pharaonis
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pharaonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q(uod) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et q(uod) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] quid est non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pharaonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

Moyses abiit [illegible] firmus in terra [illegible] descendit de
egipto, [illegible] [illegible] legitur quod [illegible] in aliis terris [illegible]
[illegible] egiptus [illegible] egiptus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in egipto. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible],
et ex illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] in egipto. [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audivi quod [illegible] [illegible] in egipta descendit
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contemplativa per egiptum [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] descendit a contemplativa ad activam [illegible] Moyses
[illegible] [illegible] descendit, [illegible] descendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in terra [illegible]
[illegible] de Bethlehem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] Noemi [illegible] in contemplativa [illegible]
ad opera [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] descendit
in terram Moabitide ad vitam activam et operibus [illegible] [illegible],
quod per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
contemplacionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et contemplativa descendere, [illegible]
[illegible] et filios duos Noemi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible]
et respondit quid dulcissime [illegible] in [illegible] / Nec [illegible]
si possit et ad actum [illegible] et dicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me
quid [illegible] illos / et [illegible] se non [illegible] [illegible] nec
dilectissime [illegible] in amantissime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et dicit [illegible] / Nolite me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] amando [illegible] amantissime
[illegible] me [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
me deus / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
de amplexibus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amantissime non
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] se et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut se non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non potuit [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quid [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] & [illegible] peregrinus miserorum [illegible]
ad litteram de egipto quam de mundo exivit

Ascendit ergo abram de egipto ipse & uxor eius
& omnia que habebat & loth cum eo ad australem plagam
erat autem dives valde in possessione auri & argenti

13, 1

[illegible]

australi egipti / secundum cum ad aquilonem est australis
plaga quia tempore [illegible] iherusalem / quia illa pars est propinquior
nus quam est vicina egipto et pars australis iudee
etc. Erat autem dives valde gravis vel ponderosus nimium
quia habebat multum pondus auri et argenti / et alius [illegible]
et in idem redit / ut dicit scolastica historia de etc. erat dives
valde in auro et argento in pecunia et doctrina et in metris
arismetrica / et quia de astrologia peritus / tradidit egipciis
ante [illegible] / a quibus post pervenerunt ad grecos
Moraliter ascendit abraham de egipto id est christus de mundo ascendit
ad assumptum de regione glorie sicut dicit [illegible] ascendit
quando et ipse qui ascendit de eodem [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
et loth id est [illegible] ascendunt quia loth dicitur [illegible] ut de-
clinans [illegible] / [illegible] qui [illegible] ascendunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dei et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ascendit ad [illegible]
Erat autem dives quia dives [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] et dives [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dives
[illegible] ad tota [illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad me
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
de domo [illegible] - [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in quo [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] id est ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] id est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] - non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sicut in [illegible] carne, et anime plenitudine [illegible]
plenitudo bonorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] caritas vero dei in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] in dilectione [illegible]
dei et nos [illegible] nos dilexit, quia [illegible] prior dilexit
nos [illegible] et in filio unigenito [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc apparuit caritas dei in nobis quoniam
filium suum unigenitum misit in mundum ut vivamus per eum
[illegible] filium propitiationem [illegible]
[illegible] in nobis [illegible]
[illegible] pro nobis mortuus [illegible]
[illegible] pro nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
qui dilexit nos et [illegible]
nos [illegible] dilexit [illegible]
[illegible] pro nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

In [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] / in
[illegible] [illegible] / In Abel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / In Noe
[illegible] [illegible] / In Abraham [illegible] [illegible]
In Moyse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / In David [illegible]
[illegible] / In tribus pueris [illegible] ignis inno
[illegible] [illegible] In Machabeis [illegible] ignes [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / In Anna [illegible]
In Maria [illegible] / [illegible] in Paula ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] potens ad obediendum / [illegible] in [illegible] ad
[illegible] / [illegible] in Christo ad [illegible]
Et dicit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et sicut Abraham [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] quod ipse [illegible]

2a pars [illegible] exponitur

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] - Et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] timor quod ille non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut possit implere / Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] debet ut [illegible] quod non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] illud quod non [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fecerunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] &
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

liberavit divites in [illegible] Culpa [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] divites [illegible]
[illegible] divites [illegible]
nichil [illegible] divites [illegible]
[illegible] possidendo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divites [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divites
[illegible]
[illegible] divites
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divites [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divites [illegible] nichil
[illegible]
[illegible] divites et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divites [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] divites
[illegible] divites [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Et no q̄ inicp̄. pferd / prime incipi / diluuii
z psp̄ / pferd prime persist in anno d̄ yme
sob xxxiiij. anno lune q̄ in q̄a coniunctiones inc
ponitur z. qui ceciderit i [illegible] ad modo
huius p̄t pferd incipit cepit anno in xxx
plus ad in similitudine incipit z z melior ad anno q̄
pferd incipit q̄ z [illegible] [illegible] inclinat
fronte eius [illegible] p̄t pferd diluuio cepit
anno heb̄ xx. [illegible] q̄ arabi dixit p̄ quod d̄
primum [illegible] q̄ d̄z d̄ [illegible] continuus /
terrible dispositio. z maxime [illegible] xxx ante
cepit anno / q̄ [illegible] p̄t d̄t diluuii
[illegible] / p̄t pferd prime [illegible] cepit anno
[illegible] xx aurez z intentio generis / z [illegible] pro
[illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] z aurez pferonne [illegible]
[illegible] in stelle. planete z complementum / z [illegible]
[illegible] quinque aurez [illegible] aurez d̄ an
[illegible] d̄ [illegible] / d̄ arabia / z d̄ chaldeis / d̄ p̄
[illegible] y° [illegible] [illegible] z i [illegible] inclinatione
z [illegible] [illegible] particulariter z [illegible] afflictio
ponitur / qui d̄t dolo. q̄ [illegible] [illegible] fructum
[illegible] conditiones [illegible] [illegible] dolo [illegible] stelle
[illegible] q̄ particulariter d̄ p̄ anno in xx x [illegible]
d̄ [illegible] [illegible] ponitur [illegible] anno d̄ [illegible]
[illegible] tunc z [illegible] incipit. d̄ q̄z d̄ [illegible] /
[illegible] d̄ [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aurez [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q̄ cecidit planete [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / q̄ [illegible]
z in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] z [illegible] plan z
[illegible] [illegible] planete [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

contemplatur Christus / in quibus due apparent proprietates plures ex
ferrum / in ipso debet effigi tamen cum obliqui
quod habet ex colorem in rubeo / et ipsum ferrum de se
aliud ex vitro in fluido / et sic patet quod 3 cum quod
mirare. ipsius diligere. [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ipsorum / [illegible] plurimorum / [illegible]
[illegible] / quorum sunt ferrum corpus anima quod
habet ex [illegible] per eius metalla in [illegible]
[illegible] / pulchritudo / pondus / proprietas / incorruptibilitas
durabilitas / rubeus / puritas / ferrum puritate
[illegible] in anima Christi bonitate in [illegible] / et pul
[illegible] fortitudine in [illegible] / ferrum [illegible]
Christi pondus [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ferrum diligere Christi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / et incorruptibilitas
[illegible] / ferrum [illegible] Christi
[illegible] in [illegible] / anima [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] bonitate / in [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in / quo
[illegible] bonitate in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] colorem in [illegible]
[illegible] perfectum [illegible]
habet pulchritudo [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum
habet pondus ~~in [illegible]~~ [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] pulchritudo
[illegible] / [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] proprietas habet in [illegible] cum [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]

Item aurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxxix Item [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxliij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aurum [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item aurum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aurum [illegible] Item aurum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xxx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aurum

[illegible] [illegible] dolor [illegible] in nom̄ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Con̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Con̄ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in nom̄ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] q̄ venit [illegible] in bethel [illegible] ad locu̅
ubi prius fixerat tabernaculu̅ int bethel et hay i loco altaris q̄d
fecerat prius et invocavit nomē dei ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abraham / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que venit in hebron [illegible]
quibz [illegible] [illegible] duplici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in egypto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in bethel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et venit ad locu̅ ubi prius fi-
xerat tabernaculu̅ int bethel et hay et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i loco altaris q̄d fecerat prius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et invocavit ibi nomen dei

[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod Abrahe
mortuo patre [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caldeor / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad habraham
[illegible] [illegible] de terra et
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
et [illegible] veni [illegible] terra quam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] Abraham [illegible] terra
[illegible] et fixit tab[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bethel et hay
et ibi appa[illegible] ei deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dare terram [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] canaan [illegible]
et [illegible] i eo edificavit alt[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi nom̄
dni / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i ea terra ad [illegible]
[illegible] dni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i egipto ad australe plagam
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est de egipto i
terra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tab[illegible] int[illegible]
Bethel et hay
i loco altaris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ibi nom̄
dni ut [illegible] textus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad habraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
de terra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et venit [illegible] canaan [illegible] terra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de terra [illegible] [illegible] Canaan [illegible] i terra egipti / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
terra [illegible] [illegible] Canaan / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abrahe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] custodivit / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i loco altaris
[illegible] nom̄ dni / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

alg tobie occupabat se ab ultimi [illegible] et ministro [illegible] tobie ut [illegible] ad d[illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] celum [illegible] fuit deus [illegible] et ut [illegible] ad eum [illegible] / et [illegible] ad [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] tobie [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod alg [illegible] ad abraham a deo [illegible] ante et post custodit eum [illegible]

[illegible] deo [illegible] qui ipsum honore et fidelitate
[illegible] et in bonis multiplicavit / Sed et loth
qui erat cum abram fuerunt greges ovium et armenta
et tabernacula. Audiat [illegible] abram et loth
sunt boni pastores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per omnia et pecora sunt ut [illegible] [illegible] nec
parit eos, capere [illegible] ut habitarent simul [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad dividendum occasionem discordie / dum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discordie inter homines
et proximos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unde et rixa inter
pastores gregum abram et loth [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illi
volebant plus [illegible] meliora pascua et meliores
aquas / hebrei dicunt quod [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
pastores loth pascebant animalia sua in bladis alienis /
pastores autem abram increpabant eos / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] pastores loth / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meliora / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod pastores Chana-
neus et Pherezeus habitabant in terra illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ipsi abrahe / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ideo [illegible] volunt [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nota
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abram [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in egypto et [illegible] [illegible]
de egypto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] deus permittit illos ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
eos [illegible] in egypto / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

de via canaan in egyptum
et equus per eandem viam
usque ad altare inter hay
et bethel [illegible] [illegible]
nomen domini abraham
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Judea / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
a deo / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod ab [illegible] [illegible]
videbat /

quod stipendium peccati mors ad ro. 6 / nec tamen praedestinatus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] tenebris vel angustiis peccati mori-
[illegible] / Nec diligentibus deum omnia cooperantur
in bonum / [illegible] secundum propositum vocati sunt ad ro. 8. et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nihil [illegible] bonum [illegible] quod
bonum [illegible] deo [illegible] opera in
nobis operatur deus / et diligentibus deum [illegible]
[illegible] et afflictiones [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] praedestinati / Nec ergo quos elegit
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] operantur et [illegible]
[illegible] praedestinavit / sed quos praedestinavit ideo elegit [illegible]
[illegible] praedestinationis et [illegible]
Elegit ergo praedestinando nos / Ideo quippe elegit [illegible]
[illegible] quos elegit ipso praedestinando ut elegit [illegible]
[illegible] Nec ergo praedestinavit [illegible] / sed [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] ante [illegible] / Elegit nos in ipso ante
mundi constitutionem / ut praedestinatione / in qua deus [illegible]
[illegible] praedestinavit / elegit nos de mundo [illegible]
qui deus [illegible] praedestinavit [illegible] / quos autem praedestinavit
illos et vocavit / illa scilicet vocatione secundum propositum [illegible]
Nec ergo alios / sed quos praedestinavit ipsos et vocavit / [illegible]
sed quos ita vocavit / ipsos et iustificavit / Nec alios
sed quos iustificavit / ipsos et glorificavit [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] / Nec ergo [illegible]
[illegible] propositum [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad ro. [illegible] Non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

in aliud sibi simile. Nobis autem supra [illegible] tamen per dei
voluntatem nimis non competit, ut supra dictum est [illegible]/
Et tamen non desperatur [illegible] quia deus
novit multa [illegible] audire de-
lectando, et tamen [illegible] quod sibi velit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vide Augustinum de fide ad Petrum
[illegible] dubitans, omnes quos
[illegible] deus fecit [illegible]
[illegible], in adoptionem filiorum dei [illegible]
[illegible], nec potuit posse aliquem eorum
quos deus [illegible] ad regnum, nec [illegible]
eorum quos non [illegible] ad [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] domi-
nus [illegible], quod nos apostolus ait [illegible]
tos in adoptionem filiorum dei per Ihesum Christum [illegible]
[illegible] vide Augustinum libro 2o de [illegible]
[illegible] libros, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

vendit eius quod est in peccato semper viuus incipit / qui magis
despicit pene deo veniet / Ad magnitudinem quoque iudicandam
iustitie pertinet ut illa magis crescat supplicio / quia
in hoc sibi magis voluerit esse peccato / Unde nunc
quia illi voluit magis quam nunc fuit / et quia per gratiam confitemini-
mur et in delicia fuit [illegible] vel sed sicut intellige-
ri / Et fuit temporaliter in gratia / ut qui multis peccatis
multis puniatur / et qui minus peccavit minus punietur / et qui
amplius amplius / non quod sit una pena ad equalitatem
culpe secundum durationem / ymmo pena quoad durationem
multo minor est quam culpe / Sunt multiplices per
[illegible] / et primo pro peccatis ab [illegible] in [illegible] quibus
simpliciter quod pena [illegible] quibus [illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / quod [illegible] / quod in [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
pena / sit [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] / a qua non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] pena [illegible] sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] / sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit / et in qua [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] multo tempore [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
pena [illegible] sit [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] eius [illegible] pena
[illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] / sicut ille qui [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad pena [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] / quod [illegible] / sicut [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] / [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eius qui peccat mortaliter [illegible] [illegible]

dans sp[iritu]s ut servat melius ~~et ideo licet gerit laudantem~~
~~em~~ et ideo licet omnes cuncte in plus movet / et similiter
in illa que minus movet magis quam omnes in quo
laudantur. Et per cuius corpus peccatum mortale meretur
et ideo licet corpus non amittit semper laudationes spiritus
peccato. Quod quidem apparet quia quamvis peccator sit in eterna al-
pena per se laudet. Patet ut cum illa sit diu mystice
quod in uno non minus sit corpus / quam minor
corporis / quod diu in penam convenit punit malos /
et non minor / quod diu mod convenit commune-
rat bonus / in penam atque penas probant
et offensis per dolorem et perpetuo mod et quod inmi addit
semper pena pena continua / pena imprimitur / augmentatur
mentis et pena / et quod diu minimum dolet
durare et pena // Quod quia corporis cum inspicio addit
semper pena pena continua ut impuniendi / nulla
dum bene pena / ut credere et apud nostros / ut
sic diu dimittit diu in minima / quod diu ut non credit
dolor / multo durabit semper ipsius pena spiritus
patitur pertinet et pro vero usque ad mane et pena
perpetuanda / ideo multo punitur et vero diu quod
quod quod si bene aug[ustinus] dicitur solvit quod peccatis perseverantia /
velud in memoria laudatione peccatum / Item non manifesto
ymaginis diu semper manebit et and depingit / sed
~~[illegible]~~ non penam quod ad maculam semper manent /
pena peccati mortis semper manebit sed et macula de-
primo pulsu et and quod pulsu quod cadit si diu quod
gratiam facere a morte / et ideo quod macula sicut ad
~~macule~~ et deponit sedebit et ad ad bene quam sicut
ad maculam / ideo bene aug[ustinus] dicit quod ... [illegible]
et aliter vero ymaginis ipsius ad ... [illegible]

creatᵒ / qui in sua aliqua creatura infinite equaliter ipsum
id meritum indigerent Ideo creatura minus bonum z deo
qd ex pfectione / ubi natura ex condicione infinite
eo sit omne qd z / ut a pt in infinitum minus bonum
sit deo / quia ex pfectione infinita condicionis infinite
ex / et aut mortale pctm aliquid a pfectione
peccatis eius z s b Augustinus / pcto incommutabili
bono bonis commutabilibus adherere / ergo mortale
pctm infinitum deo infinite condicionis inde ergo adr
p quolibet mortali infinitum infinita pena / Ideo s pqd
pertinent in aliquo equalis sibi / aliquando p minor
in eo / et si plus peccatum committit i minore malo
peccatum / sicut si i peccato z i minore peccato in eo
ipm / ut magis puniatur in deo / qui in tam
minor z quolibet peccato grave / in infinitum magis
erit / nec si infinitum peccatum sit / quo quis comp
deo / infra ex infinita pena debet Ideo obligatio
z transgressionis irrationalis sit / qui eius equalis
tenetur ad aliquid faciendum / equaliter punitur in
faciendo illud / si obligatio qua quis tenetur deo ob
z simul infinita z ergo alia transgressionis z infinita
q aut obligatio sit infinita pt ideo z pp
tenetur voluntas libere p / a deo obediendo ut faciendo
deo / ergo eius obligatio illa sit non similiter infinita
quod p quam deus nulli creature quam illam alia
tenetur obligatione ex / ergo eius plenius omnibus ut
gloria in infinitum procedit sic nulli creature cum in
infinitum magis obligatione z ideo deo tam plenius omnibus
ut Angeli / quia et tam nulli creature cum
quid ergo de obligatione dei z tam tenemur corpus

et quod de illo quod [illegible] venie [illegible] infinitas
meliores et [illegible] / et quod venie [illegible] quod
[illegible] sanguinis [illegible] in celis ad [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] obligatione obediendi [illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible] venie [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] obligatione [illegible]
venie [illegible] aliquanta obligatione / [illegible]
[illegible] venie [illegible] obli-
gationi duplo minori obligatur / [illegible] /
[illegible] venie infinite [illegible] obligationem et
[illegible] obligatione infinita / [illegible] obligatur infinite
[illegible] / [illegible] infinita / [illegible]
[illegible] infinite [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] opera [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod in loco [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] et ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in-
[illegible] ex [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

eo aut peruenit [illegible] z dr [illegible] pelle [illegible] reg.
xx. Nonne eo [illegible] in curribus [illegible] capiti in
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] z post plura [illegible] q dixit [illegible]
[illegible] / qz [illegible] q [illegible] sermone deus [illegible] te
dns ne [illegible] vide [illegible] [illegible] pilatus qui pro
populo timuit [illegible] dixit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dignus
[illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / per morem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / qz more audit [illegible] [illegible]
ergo aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] amplius q [illegible]
[illegible] nolunt audire eos dixit ~~[illegible]~~ q nos [illegible] in
daniel. [illegible] q [illegible] de filio ipsius vide in [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sicut [illegible] predicantes [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / z eo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / filii [illegible] eos gladio [illegible] vide in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] aut z [illegible] eius [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] eius [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] z / [illegible] z cor eius in [illegible] [illegible] z eo eius
[illegible] [illegible] eius - [illegible] qz ut [illegible] [illegible] / z [illegible]
ad caput eius [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] quod Holofernis
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible] [illegible]
xx. [illegible] vide daniel / qui in [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in daniel / qui in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] z / [illegible] in Judith vide eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] i [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eo [illegible] / [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ne [illegible] [illegible] eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut eius [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] eo [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] eo dolor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sermone / [illegible] eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / z [illegible] eius [illegible]
eius [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vide [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

& sic patet responsio quod [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in phariseo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & publicano [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carnis
[illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & sic [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non quod [illegible] [illegible]
alium & [illegible] [illegible] quod non possunt sic separari in mutua con-
[illegible] quod alium qui intendit per [illegible] vel per
[illegible] sic per [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonis [illegible] [illegible] de pupillis orphanis & pauperibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] intendit [illegible] [illegible] & multum
in [illegible] [illegible] / qui [illegible] comparantur [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] studio [illegible] & [illegible] / & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non patet /
[illegible] inter eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] sicut [illegible]
Martham & Mariam magdalenam ut dicit Lucas x [illegible] Martha
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & dicit non & [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i. [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
non / [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
intelligunt quod [illegible] qui non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut non / & sic
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quos ad [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Nichilominus in bonis
[illegible] & contemplativis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / sicut
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] & bonis [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] & filios [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible] / & plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] & bonis & [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non patet / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / quod ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

velut prophetis et aliis reuelanti vel, et post dicitur quod
non ablatis peccatum est quod nostro statu, quia post
peccatum pure agunt cum vero non sit sic non nostro
pure nostro. Ideo quia in planum et post sic velut [illegible]
ad filios vero apparuit ad filios et a nostro, et post dicit
filios post et post filios velut anime obseruare, et quod ne sit magni
nec ne est, sicut ad finem in quibus in planum. ad post [illegible]
bene nostro sed non sic [illegible] vero stare, [illegible] in ad
spiritus maneant ampliore regulam obscurando, et in hoc manens [illegible]
deo ampliore ad quod obligentur, similiter angelus per nunc vel [illegible]
mutare non [illegible], non aliam [illegible] esse apparitionem
sicut post impressionem de bonis et malis spiritibus est quod non
sit ad [illegible], quia boni spiritus ad bonum [illegible] primo [illegible]
et angeli malos et peccatores [illegible] plures quam non plures, et
[illegible] ante planum [illegible] in bonis et [illegible] ad [illegible]
voluntas ne perdant aliquid [illegible] eos de qui mali plures anime
[illegible] de [illegible] qui [illegible] esse in [illegible] et [illegible] mortem
[illegible] i. [illegible] mali plures qui [illegible] et [illegible] de bene
[illegible] a de bonis [illegible] et [illegible] a mali [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] planum quia sic [illegible] et [illegible] non et ne [illegible]
ne [illegible] de [illegible] deo et [illegible] deum, [illegible]
de debent, sic [illegible] dei a [illegible] deo, ad [illegible]
[illegible] vigiles [illegible], [illegible] ad quos vigilia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] debet ad et in [illegible] per [illegible] et potentia
[illegible] sunt. [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] vigilabunt [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] inter bonos et
malos et [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] animam
et [illegible] i. [illegible] diabolus [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ante [illegible] inter bonos et malos, et [illegible] [illegible]
bonum a malo, et malum [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ne in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et post [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pariter [illegible] [illegible] enim et multa [illegible] et [illegible]
Dixit ergo Abram ad Loth: ne quaeso sit iurgium inter me et te, 13, 8
et inter pastores meos et pastores tuos; fratres enim
sumus. Ecce universa terra coram te est; recede a me obsecro:
si tu ad sinistram ieris, ego dexteram tenebo; si tu
dexteram elegeris, ego ad sinistram pergam. [illegible] pluraliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsi Loth dicens ecce universa terra coram te est, et ad eligendum
quod [illegible] volueris. Si ad sinistram ieris etc. [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Elevatis itaque Loth oculis vidit omnem circa regionem
Iordanis, quae universa irrigabatur, antequam subverteret Dominus Sodo-
mam et Gomorram, sicut paradisus Domini, et sicut Aegyptus
venientibus in Segor. Elegitque sibi Loth regionem circa Iordanem,
et recessit ab oriente; divisique sunt alterutrum a fratre suo. Abram
habitavit in terra Chanaan, Loth vero moratus est in oppidis
quae erant circa Iordanem, et habitavit in Sodomis. Homines autem
Sodomitae pessimi erant et peccatores coram Domino nimis. [illegible]
[illegible] Loth [illegible] [illegible] et ab Abram [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixit ad Abram
[illegible] elevatis itaque oculis Loth vidit omnem circa regio-
nem Iordanis [illegible] [illegible] et regio Pentapolis in qua erant quinque
civitates, quas subvertit Dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
regione [illegible] [illegible] pulcherrima, et ipse Loth ad [illegible]

apud [illegible] / [illegible] ingreditur autem due
[illegible] sermonis [illegible] pro paradiso
dei / et pro [illegible]
adhuc [illegible] ingreditur [illegible] et [illegible]
flumina [illegible] / pro quatuor flu
mina ingreditur paradysum / [illegible]
et pro [illegible] ingreditur [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ingreditur autem [illegible] due [illegible]
[illegible] pro paradiso dei [illegible] et pro [illegible]
[illegible] pro paradiso [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in pace [illegible]
[illegible] in pace [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

hy nō multiplicandis p̄ graduacionem tot magistri et tot

[illegible] / propterea autem sunt magistri ut [illegible] quod

offert [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ut magnus iste studii

[illegible] propterea [illegible] / [illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ut

[illegible] oportuit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et

[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nimis [illegible] et

tot [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] aliquid [illegible] quid [illegible]

Sequitur [illegible] mundo de [illegible] de [illegible] et ideo [illegible] de mundo [illegible] oblivione [illegible] mundo [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible] aliqui [illegible] ad [illegible] ad archam

7,4-16

[illegible] post septem dies [illegible] super terram xl diebus et xl noctibus [illegible] diluvium [illegible] super terram [illegible] Noe [illegible] et filiis [illegible] aquis diluvii [illegible] in archam [illegible] et [illegible] super terram [illegible] in archam [illegible] Noe [illegible] super terram [illegible] xl diebus et xl noctibus [illegible] in archam [illegible] Noe [illegible] filii [illegible] super terram [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut dicit Hebr[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] anno diluvii [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad ostendendum [illegible] et ad monendum [illegible]

[illegible] apud Hebreos [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] domus Zachei de qua [illegible]

[illegible] Maria Magdalena lavit pedes [illegible]

[illegible] domus Marthe ubi [illegible]

et ideo quod mundus videtur fuisse creatus in isto mense, ideo
dicitur primus [illegible] principium anni, quod et primo incepit
[illegible] et in [illegible] Hebreorum [illegible] ut dicit, qui ipse quod
aprilis, quod marcius qui hebraice nominatur nysan vocatur
[illegible] secundum scripturam. Unde a xiiij luna ad vesperam primi mensis
secundum hec, quod marcius hebreorum (alii dicunt in ap-
prili mense), et aliqui doctores [illegible] dicunt, quod aprilis est primus
mensis apud Hebreos, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod autem
alii doctores catholici dicunt aprilem esse primum mensem apud
Hebreos, sicut non potest ut videtur, quod secundum omnes september est septimus
mensis apud Hebreos, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible], september [illegible] [illegible] est septimus aprilis, secundum
[illegible] [illegible] et ideo marcius est primus apud eos et vocatur nysan
secundum hec quod frequenter [illegible] in aprili [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible]
menses [illegible] lunaciones, annus autem solaris, qui continetur in [illegible]
mensibus [illegible] [illegible] lunares, et [illegible] dies, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lunaciones, ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
solari, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] annus solaris [illegible]
[illegible] lunaciones, [illegible] [illegible] mensis [illegible] qui est duodecimus
apud eos [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] qui apud Hebreos vocatur
[illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in marcio [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de Egipto, et [illegible] [illegible]
doctores [illegible] [illegible], quod aprilis est primus mensis apud eos secundum
hec quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod anno [illegible]
primus mensis Hebreorum, qui vocatur nysan, [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] marcio et aprili [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], secundum
ad hoc [illegible] [illegible], quod primus mensis Hebreorum
[illegible] incipit a principio lunacionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] principio [illegible] lunacionis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] autem
[illegible] et [illegible] principio marcii [illegible] [illegible], quod et
[illegible] [illegible] marcii [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

sed quod primus mensis hebreorum magis videtur marcio quam aprili / prima
autem ~~[illegible]~~ apud sed illa quod ~~[illegible]~~ 3 kalendis [illegible] et postea [illegible]
quod dicat quod iste mensis 3 octobris quem hebrei nominant [illegible] =
[illegible] quod diluvium cepit [illegible] Junii [illegible] apud hebreos / et -
[illegible] videtur / quia in aliquo genere aliquid etiam nominatur
primum / non quod sit primum simpliciter / sicut aliquis nobilis
videtur primus in [illegible] / primus autem alexander magnus
videtur primus annus regni grecorum / quia primo nominatur alexan =
der et tamen ante eum fuerunt plures reges in grecia / et
etiam videtur dici de marcio / quia licet sit nominatus primus mensis
apud hebreos quia primo [illegible] in egipto in illo mense / et
quia videtur [illegible] lege [illegible] / dixit enim dominus ad moysen
mensis iste vobis principium mensium primus erit in mensibus
anni etc. / sed dicit [illegible] non fuit primus nominatus / et
etiam tamen ~~[illegible]~~ ante [illegible] Rupti sunt omnes
fontes / [illegible] Nota rupcionis videtur ad ostendendum quod istud
diluvium non processit ex causa naturali / sed preter naturalem
et ideo dicendum sic / [illegible] quamvis diluvium volunt
[illegible] astronomi [illegible] quod ad [illegible] coniunctionem
planetarum [illegible] in signis pluvialibus / ex qua
coniunctione [illegible] sicut istud diluvium / et eodem modo
volunt [illegible] ad [illegible] per co =
niunctionem planetarum [illegible] in signis [illegible] / licet
tamen diluvium [illegible] in aliqua parte terre / tamen [illegible]
[illegible] quale tamen diluvium [illegible] in textu [illegible]
quod xv cubitis [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] nec
potest [illegible] / unde et philosophus in 2o metheororum dicit
quod [illegible] parte terre [illegible] opertum [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] in alia regione [illegible] =
tum et sic [illegible] / sed quod totam terram sit coopertum
aquis [illegible] videtur / [illegible] aliqua
[illegible] in aqua / quod
[illegible] / [illegible]
et cataracte celi [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible] / sed de celo [illegible] [illegible]

7, 11

unbō & plurimi q[ui] i[n] sex hyst[oriis] Ruben et semen
abyssi i[n] aqua q[ue] & in superiub[us] ter[re] / & archanum
i[n] sanguine ipse est i[n] uinctis Corruptus ... mor-
tis 3 / & abierunt qualibet ... mortis ...
dum pius ... / & fecit plurima xl diebus &
xl noctibus & minus / In archa Noe deus ...
animalia imperauit ... & mansiones /
Deus aut[em] fecit ingredi Noe de die ... & man-
siones. ad ... quod potuit ad mon... ...
...bus ... qui corrumpunt ad archam ...
pater ipsius ibi & includit ad ... / Noe ...
archam cepit non potuit ... ...
Unde deus suppleuit quod ipse non potuit / ... & ...
... & clausit deus ... super ...
& ... super illa ... ad ... per ... deus ...
... & ... per ... deus ...
unus ... quod corpus ... die ...
... / & ... quod ... / ...
... per ... deus / ... diluuium ...
... / quod per ... deus ... & ...
i[n] archam ... & diluuium ... / quod in ...
... quare ... die ... baptizati
... per archam ... / quod ... ...
diluuio ... / ... quod per ... ...
aqua baptismi / ... non potuit non
... ad salutem ... potuit ~~...~~ ad ...
quod xl diebus & xl noctibus pluuit ... ...
... / qui in ... ... / ...
... per ... i[n] quatuor par-
tibus ... / ... quippe quatuor ...
... / quod ... ... / ...
a ... ut archam ... / & ... ...

annos sed in [illegible] [illegible] ingressus. Unde intelligitur
per centum annos archa fabricata, quod aliud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nisi per [illegible] [illegible]. Unde ipse [illegible] eius
qui [illegible]. quinquaginta [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible]. Et [illegible] qui
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], sicut [illegible] ad omne bonum, et
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], quia et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. quo [illegible] Noe in archam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
a primo autem [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] formatur. Et
quia [illegible] et septimus dies [illegible] [illegible]. Ad quin-
decim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quindecim et [illegible] ad omne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et octo sunt xv, qui et [illegible]
[illegible] quindecimus. Et autem septimo [illegible] archa [illegible]-
[illegible], ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], ubi quia [illegible] quindecimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] septimo die [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] archa [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] quia ipsa septima
[illegible] [illegible] octava resurrectione [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] resurrectio [illegible] sunt. [illegible] [illegible] post
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et immortalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] assunt. [illegible] [illegible] septimo die [illegible]
[illegible] octava resurrectione [illegible]. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] octo quippe et [illegible] [illegible] sunt, [illegible]
[illegible] resurrectionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod plenitudinem resurrectionis et quietis superedit
omnium preteritorum perfectorum, ita ut nullus posset in
[illegible] [illegible] et quietis illius resurrectionis
et que [illegible] in [illegible] et octogintamque ab octo [illegible]
[illegible]. Iuncta vero numero centum quinquaginta diebus
[illegible] aque, [illegible] commendans nobis illam [illegible]
[illegible] baptismum in [illegible] nostre [illegible]
quietis et resurrectionis [illegible]. [illegible] per archam [illegible] ad [illegible]
pertinet [illegible] fides [illegible] [illegible], ad quid qui [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] operarum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] iam [illegible] quia non [illegible] in nomine [illegible]
filii dei. [illegible] [illegible] fiet [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] parebit et plus [illegible] magis
[illegible] vel per [illegible]
[illegible] fideles [illegible]
[illegible] fides [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] plus [illegible] in
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] archam, [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] archam
[illegible] et [illegible]
fide [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] in archam
[illegible] fidelium [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] augmentabit ad penas [illegible]
Et nota quod sicut in hac vita duo dolores sunt per quos homines [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sunt per quos corpora [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] penas [illegible]
frigido et ignis maxime [illegible] capitulo ix. Sic quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] penas [illegible] ignis [illegible] in frigidum [illegible]
[illegible] et aqua [illegible] frigida in igne [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ et post paucum [illegible]
[illegible] glacies [illegible] ignis et ideo [illegible]
[illegible]. Et sicut [illegible] ignis [illegible]
in frigidum et plumam ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ignis in aqua [illegible] et aqua
[illegible]
[illegible] penas / et in penas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] et penas [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] penas [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] penas [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

matris nunc nove vapores levamus h(oc) est q(uod) nos
impulsit ut nos [illegible] nostro quia est delicie et nos
videamus [illegible] fontes [illegible] fatuus et qui [illegible]
in ponte medio et dum videmus [illegible] pugnare [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
qui [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] pugnare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q(uod) et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
videmus ut [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
q(uod) et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in manu dei et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amore ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] diluvium [illegible] post diluvium [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] diluvium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 2a parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) diluvium [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et intelligendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

Sed quaeritur ad maiorem partem / xv enim cubitis praedicta fuit
inter aquas ut videtur ipsi syriaco [illegible] xv cubitis
praedicta fecit per aquas xv cubitis altior fuit
aqua super montes quos operuit [illegible] dicit
super omnes montes excreverit aqua altior cubitis xv ut
abluerent sordes aeris usque quo ascenderant opera hominum / usque ad
eundem locum ascendet ignis iudicii ob aeris purgationem /
Sed non videtur opera hominum huc ascendere posse / cum olimpus
[illegible] ad [illegible] aeris [illegible] / per quem [illegible] in
pulvere [illegible] immobiles. ut per [illegible]
[illegible] / nec [illegible] / [illegible] ascenderes
[illegible] aqua [illegible] ibi manus ponerunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde aeris [illegible] /
Sed sit quod potuit montem [illegible] non fuisse nec [illegible]
[illegible] nunc et vel forte in sublimibus [illegible] ignis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intra [illegible] ponerunt.
et aeris [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] usque ad pennis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] aliquorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diluvium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aque diluvii [illegible] quinquaginta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible] diluvii usque ad
dies quo aque operuit [illegible] [illegible] quinquaginta
dies [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] quinquaginta dies
[illegible] a fine [illegible] pluviarum / usque dies
quadraginta [illegible] quibus [illegible] et pluviam et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] usque ad [illegible] [illegible] aquae

Elapsis autem quadraginta diebus / et post [illegible] aperuit
[illegible] quadraginta dies aperiret [illegible]
[illegible] plenius [illegible] post [illegible] obtinuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] post
dies [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
[illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et alijs [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] post / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] aqua non [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aque
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Recedentes et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diluvio
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aquarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quadraginta dierum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Recedentes et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aliquis alium obliviscitur quia non iam liberet [illegible]
non possit a pessimis periculis / sed dum ipius [illegible]
qui inciperet eos liberare / Et adduxit spiritum super terram
i. ventum per quem aque diminuerentur vel per spiritum imminu-
untur aque / [illegible] quia ipse diminuere non
possit nisi creatura ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Reducte sunt aque de terra sicut enim per prop-
hetam dicitur [illegible] fuerunt de [illegible] super terram
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et redeuntes
per quod designatur fluctuatio aquarum / Et aque cepe-
runt minui [illegible] et ceperunt minui post
centum quinquaginta dies / in quibus obtinuerunt terram
super terram [illegible] / [illegible] iste [illegible] a principio inunda-
tionis usque ad diem / [illegible] quo cepit aque decrescere
[illegible] [illegible] Requievitque archa die septimo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xxvii die mensis super montes arme-
nie [illegible] [illegible] / et dicunt quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / cum montes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] armenia et [illegible] [illegible] montes [illegible]
montes armenie et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] archa super montes armenie [illegible]
[illegible] reliquias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut ait Josephus / [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] Berosus Chaldeus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in armenia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

cum incipere debuit secundus & erat per ant[iquos] 3 pro[prie] nominatur
october quod in armenia · qui latinis appellatur et
ad melius concipiendum primo est tempus diluvii ad quos
et quidem in archa deucalion vel ad intelligendum quod 3 hic secundum hoc
quod in octobri xvii die mensis et prius hoc non potest concipi
mensis septimus esse · quia est septimus de anno / quia a xvii
die mensis secundi quo incepit diluvium usque ad xvii
mensis septimi eiusdem anni fluxerunt centum l dies
si defuerunt tres vel duo ad minus / et tunc apparuit
ad quod cum apparuit deinceps archa requievit
quia aquis existentibus in fortissimo per archa super aquas
ferebatur natando / et per diminutionem aquarum cepit
fundo [illegible] et quando secundum hoc mensis septimus hic
[illegible] comprehendit · a secundo mense in quo incepit diluvium
et ipse 3 ~~[illegible]~~ mensis anni ad quem intelligendum
prendendo / quod unde fuerunt menses per lunationes / dicuntur
autem lunationes fuerunt lix dies / et ideo primum
mensem fuerunt unde xxx dies / secundum aut xxix
dies Et sic computando de aliis diebus eodem modo
continuando / et quia menses [illegible] [illegible] / mensis
hic comprehendit isto modo Si autem a xvii die mensis
secundi ~~[illegible]~~ computantur dies centum l qui fluxe-
runt antequam aque inciperent decrescere nec minimas
complere xvii die septimi mensis comprehendere septimum
mensem illius anni / si defuerunt tres vel quatuor
dies ut patet computando quantum mensis durat
Et hec aque erant et decrescebant usque ad decimum
mensem nec intelligendum quod ibi fuerint decrementum
aquarum perfectum / sed tunc aquarum que expandebantur super
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / decimum [illegible] mensem [illegible] anni non [illegible]

[illegible] hic dicitur decimus a septimo mense quo erat [illegible]
mensis anni (quia in littera dicitur) Et ab illa die qua appa-
ruerunt cacumina montium scilicet prima die decimi mensis [illegible] -
[illegible] expectavit Noe xl diebus, et postea per septem
diebus quia sic textus sonat. Glossa. dies primus [illegible]
dies [illegible] primi mensis anni sequentis Noe ape-
ruit tectum arche et prima die mensis apparuerunt
cacumina montium et tunc primo archa fuit tota extra
aquam. Expositio [illegible] dicitur et patet per dictum sed restat quomodo in-
bitur archa innatabat aquis cum aque fuerunt
[illegible] post. Sed et quia non innatabat xl cu-
bitis, quia aque in [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] xl cubitis tunc et tunc archa [illegible] a flu-
[illegible] super aquas. Si autem non [illegible] aquis
xl cubitis non [illegible] - quia [illegible]
[illegible] montium [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
quod in archa [illegible] innatabat aquis [illegible] aqua
[illegible] montes - cum archa [illegible] [illegible]
super montes, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a primo die quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] usque ad
diem quo apparuerunt [illegible] [illegible] montium [illegible]
[illegible] aque xl cubitis - quibus [illegible]
montes, [illegible] in littera, quod aque [illegible] in-
[illegible] per [illegible] quinquaginta dies, quod [illegible]
a primo die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt [illegible] mense xvii die [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] mensis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], quod decimo mense prima die mensis
apparuerunt cacumina montium [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] -

plenum et decrementum per cubitos quibus aque excrescebant. a
xvii° autem die mensis septimi usque ad primum diem
decimi mensis fluxerunt lxx dies / qui si dividantur per xv
qui est numerus cubitorum predictorum assignatur decremento cuilibet
cubito iiii^or dies et dimidium et parum plus. per quinque dierum [illegible]
dico in libro / quod nisi sex xxviii die mensis [illegible]
[illegible] per motus [illegible] patet quod a principio decrementi aquarum
usque ~~ad decimum~~ ad initium autem fluxerunt tres [illegible]
dies in quibus aque decreverunt duobus cubitis [illegible]
ac [illegible] predicta / xv° cubitu est [illegible] predicta quod aqua minuebatur
aqua xiii cubitis et parum plus / et ista probatio procedit
[illegible] textum nostre translationis ut patet ex predictis. Si autem [illegible]
[illegible] hebraicam quod habet septimo mense xvii die mensis re-
quievit archa predicta / oportet decrementa [illegible]
illo. quia est septimus [illegible] duo. Sed quia est [illegible] a [illegible] mense
cum [illegible] [illegible] dilunii [illegible] die et super / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] a principio decrementi aquarum usque ad
requiem arche fluxerunt dies xxviii in quibus [illegible] predicta
aque decreverunt vii cubitis / [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
minuebat aqua per cubitum. et parum plus / in toto autem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mensis [illegible] temporum [illegible] / et [illegible]
debet [illegible] ut [illegible] / et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod aque qualibet die decrescebant equaliter [illegible]
[illegible] Consistit quod deus recordatus est noe et cunctorum animantium
et omnium iumentorum que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] et in oblivione
[illegible] deus / a memoria [illegible] recordatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

eciam acciones sunt et sic [illegible] / sicut dicit commentator super
quod [illegible] et [illegible] unde [illegible]
[illegible] quod adducit [illegible]
[illegible] et minuunt aque / non solum [illegible]
[illegible] unde [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] adducunt et [illegible]
[illegible] in corde [illegible] / et [illegible]
per [illegible] minuuntur aque / [illegible]
[illegible] id est [illegible] adducit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et minuunt
et [illegible] / et Nota quod [illegible]
[illegible] minuunt aquas / [illegible]
aquas [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ex [illegible] plus [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quando debet [illegible]
tunc enim [illegible] sunt ex [illegible]
[illegible] quod maria magdalena [illegible]
ad monumentum / tunc enim ex dilectione [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sunt ut [illegible]
et Nota quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] (marginal note beside lines 21–22)

xxxiii timere debet non oportet ut mali [illegible]
[illegible] Item gaudium ut [illegible]
in omne gaudium existimate fratres [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] xxvii [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

apparuit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ue d[icitu]r infra [illegible] et ad archam in [illegible]

[illegible] celum [illegible] q[uia] celo non fecit [illegible]

[illegible] / et ideo non invenitur [illegible] pro eo

q[uia] super lune [illegible] q[uia] nunc ad apparentiam omnia

mundi [illegible] / q[uia] ex divina [illegible] aque

super terram / [illegible] non est deponentia / sed est [illegible]

in quo non habent quemlibet [illegible] / sed est [illegible]

super [illegible] terram sic planum / aque aut [illegible]

mundi descriptio erunt / [illegible] q[uia] nunc ad omnia

[illegible] ex quo patet quod ex nunc dicens superiori ab [illegible]

ne celo / [illegible] colorem ex [illegible] ad illa

[illegible] ad [illegible] ponitur [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] deponentia [illegible]

[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] super terram [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] colorem quando [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] anno [illegible] primo [illegible]

prima die [illegible] [illegible] super terram

[illegible] in superficie terre [illegible] apparens [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superficies terre

[illegible] ab inundatione aque [illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] ad impressio [illegible]

homini / ideo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] terre

[illegible] [illegible] deponentia [illegible] impressio [illegible]

et homini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressio [illegible]

[illegible] apparentiam [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aut aqua [illegible] aut aliquo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]

[illegible] mundo [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] aut

ab [illegible] [illegible] archam [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] in aqua quod ponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ponitur [illegible]

[illegible] plenum par[illegible] ad [illegible] corpus [illegible] ulla carnis
respectu / quod autem dicit incredulus et dubius non / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et qui in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] qui et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et aliquando in bono [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad illos qui [illegible] bonum opus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et aliud [illegible] [illegible] in longum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] in [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] in [illegible] / vel [illegible] non
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ad [illegible] non [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in quod non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in Job [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in quod qui ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ullo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] oliue [illegible] grand[illegible] oliu[illegible]
et oliue [illegible] amar[illegible] [illegible] bene [illegible]
folia oliue [illegible] amara [illegible]
[illegible] dolor[illegible] [illegible] oliue [illegible] fructus et dulc[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alios et [illegible] columbam [illegible] oliue [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum ex impressione [a celestibus] planetarum [ac stellis] in hominibus infallibiliter causentur
mores diversi. Quod sic quia videmus [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] ut patet per philosophum [illegible]
[illegible] mores [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vero [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]. Ultimo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] operationes a [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] operationes [illegible] ab anima dependet [illegible]
Nota quod mores hominum et virtutes [illegible] a celestibus causantur [illegible] /
[illegible] / aut [illegible] et [illegible] / aut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Nota quod [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] / quod [illegible] in [illegible] /
[illegible] diversis mores / ut quod [illegible] et [illegible] in moribus / [illegible]
[illegible] / in [illegible] et ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] de
[illegible]
Alio modo [illegible] dispositio [illegible] ordinatio [illegible]
ad producendos effectus [illegible] /
Nota 3° [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in deo et [illegible]
[illegible] / Alio modo [illegible] quod in [illegible] ordinatur ad effectus
aliquos producendos. Conclusio prima [illegible] hominis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diversitates morum / [illegible] / quia [illegible] quod [illegible] hominum
[illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] 24 [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Conclusio [illegible] mores hominis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible] mores [illegible] Conclusio [illegible] diversitas morum hominum a dispositione [illegible]
[illegible] Conclusio [illegible] quia dispositio corporis [illegible]
dispositione [illegible] / [illegible] quod
[illegible] ad [illegible] et mores [illegible] / [illegible] quod
ut [illegible] complexiones corporis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible] a celestibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hominibus causentur [illegible] a celestibus [illegible] [illegible]

et melancolia sit mundi, flegmatica sit pigri, i. Contra

quia pars dispositionis et calidior et inclinatione per se [illegible]

[illegible] dicendum [illegible] patet [illegible]

patet [illegible] ut [illegible] voluntas [illegible] inspectos [illegible]

[illegible] / et [illegible] sub [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] de facto [illegible] et [illegible] Contra [illegible]

[illegible] ut sit [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] / ut [illegible] aliquid esse [illegible]

et [illegible] quia [illegible] ut sit [illegible] impossibile in fide / [illegible] impossibile

[illegible] et i. [illegible]

Contra quia [illegible] non sit [illegible] patet [illegible] Contra 2a [illegible]

2o ut sit [illegible] et aliquid / [illegible] ut sit [illegible] et dispositio

[illegible] ad producendos effectus diuinos [illegible] / [illegible]

dispositio ut ordinatur [illegible] ad producendos effectus diuinos [illegible]

et aliquid i. [illegible] patet [illegible]

[illegible] effectus [illegible] et aliquid / Contra [illegible] effectus

[illegible] et in [illegible] ut sit [illegible] dispositio ut ordo [illegible]

[illegible] / Contra [illegible] ordinatio ut [illegible] dispositio [illegible]

[illegible] et in [illegible] ad effectus [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] de facto [illegible]

[illegible] mobilitas [illegible] dispositio [illegible] prudentia [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] ordinis / [illegible] propositis [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] Contra [illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] patet [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] effectus diuinos [illegible] Contra [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] non

[illegible] patet ut et [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] mobilitate [illegible] / Contra [illegible]

[illegible] impossibile [illegible]

[illegible] patet [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] effectuum [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] non sit [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et non [illegible] et

effectus non [illegible] Contra quia [illegible] et [illegible] Sed [illegible]

similibus causis nobilibus non sit nec circumstant(?) effectus nobiles et non circumstantibus(?) et
per hoc non [illegible] / dicitur non sit potius cometes [illegible] et [illegible] non sit
circumstantes effectus si [illegible] causa posita est non circumstant sunt effectus non
circumstantes / Sed de cometa et aliis nobilibus et effectibus [illegible] propter [illegible]
ad illa causa nobilium non [illegible] [illegible] proprie [illegible] ut quidam dicunt quod
cometa non nobiles [illegible] / nec et [illegible] stella in firmamento per
[illegible] / unde non autem [illegible] et nobiles / unde dicunt [illegible]
dicit / quod cometa non sit ex [illegible] quod a primo [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] imponere [illegible] tempus [illegible] / et [illegible] dissolvuntur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] proprie [illegible] / magis
quam aliorum / [illegible] quia et [illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] sit omne [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliqua autem [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] / quod stelle cometa sit
impressio [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ex [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / ex ~~globo~~ [illegible] [illegible] adinvicem
apparet ~~corpus~~ corpus stelle / [illegible] autem illius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] globus / et in longa [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible]
per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] /
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] cometa et ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et quia ut in pluribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] dicit [illegible]
non quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad dis-
ponendum [illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per libertatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immobilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] dicit / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p[er] mo[dum] cu[m] ydolu[m] doctrine / Verus aut[em] oculus et cognicionis i[n] [illegible] e[st] in
[illegible] / q[uia] cog[nitio]ne[m] [illegible] / et [illegible] cognicionis [illegible] No[ta] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] p[ri]mo [illegible] intellectus lum[en] / [illegible] intellig[ibil]is
intelligibilis [illegible] et [illegible] impressione vel ordinacione [illegible]
[illegible] / 2o [illegible] expressione [illegible] No[ta] q[uod] [illegible] in q[ui]b[us]
p[er] lumine ~~intelligibile~~ [illegible] aliquid [illegible] / p[er] [illegible]
[illegible] / in q[ui]b[us] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ / [illegible] / et [illegible] in q[ui]b[us]
p[er] lumine [illegible]
vel [illegible] Con[clusio] p[ri]ma no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] in lum[ine] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / ita 4o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con[clusio] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con[clusio] 2a no[n] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con[clusio] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con[clusio] 3a no[n] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con[clusio] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / 2o No[ta] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... aliud ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ut in vigilando vel dormi[endo] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... aliquid ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ut dormiendo ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... in vigilando vel dormiendo ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

qr p[illegible] et q porro sunt i. si [illegible] sunt z [illegible]
[illegible] p[illegible] / [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] cognicionem di-
[illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pone
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qr [illegible] q [illegible] sit [illegible] p [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] respondeo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit ibi z [illegible] / cognicio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra z[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cognicionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] sunt / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] z [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Con[tra] [illegible] No[n] 2°

q[uia] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Con[tra] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Con[tra]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Con[tra] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Con[tra]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Unde corpus simpliciter [illegible] contemperatum sicut ex elementis in complexione et compositione
equale quod non est. Unum mixtum et per calidum et humidum [illegible] oper-
ans in corpore et per calorem potest dicere unius medii / sed in corpore ad
modum [illegible] complexionis operationes quo magis est [illegible] calidum
quo [illegible] calidum et [illegible] quod non est [illegible] equalitas complexio-
nis et per [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] dicto [illegible] complexionum et [illegible]
[illegible] quia cum complexio et equalitas [illegible] cum
impossibile et [illegible] in compositione / sed corpus [illegible] est ad
[illegible] impossibile quod [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quod in
[illegible] equalis complexionis et compositionis sicut [illegible]
Nota duobus modis dicitur equalitas impossibilis in mixto [illegible]
ponderis [illegible] a [illegible] equalitas a pondere [illegible]
equalitas a pondere / quando impossibile [illegible]
[illegible] molis et [illegible] ad [illegible] alio [illegible] equalitas a pon-
dere [illegible] impossibilis in [illegible] mol [illegible]
equalitas a pondere. equalitas a [illegible] Contra
[illegible] equalitatis a pondere ut [illegible] corpus simpliciter [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ex elementis in complexione et compositione equale / [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile et [illegible] equaliter [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] impossibile / sed [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] impossibilis et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Contra 2a [illegible] equalitas a pond-
[illegible] impossibilem in [illegible] molis [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter non potest [illegible] ex elementis in complexione
et compositione equale [illegible] corpus illud non est [illegible]
[illegible] equalitas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
~~[illegible] ut [illegible] quod in mixto / [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] equalis / a pondere~~ Contra 3
[illegible] equalitas a pondere sed ut [illegible] equalitas a [illegible]
[illegible] corpus simpliciter [illegible] non potest [illegible] com-
plexione et compositione equale [illegible]
[illegible] agere et [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

sunt minimum a maiori aliqua [illegible]
minimis a maiori, nec quo pars [illegible] sunt
sunt equales in [illegible] corpus sunt equales [illegible]
[illegible] sunt obliquis in complexione
[illegible] in corpore alt aliqua
inequalitas [illegible]

Et [illegible] per quam [illegible] plurimos [illegible]
[illegible] intelligunt [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pro x̄piane qui diuiditur in quatuor capitula a quibus in [illegible]
[illegible] paganos / in quo primum quilibet [illegible] potest plenum &
[illegible] in [illegible] & [illegible] in quolibet [illegible]
[illegible] / & [illegible] baptismali & alia [illegible]
prima [illegible] & religio / Juncturam [illegible] baptismalibus
[illegible] filius dei & [illegible] regnum celorum sicut [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] super [illegible] ad x̄pi [illegible]
baptizati [illegible] apostoli [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] templum [illegible] iij / [illegible] & [illegible]
baptizati / [illegible] aque [illegible] non x̄pi [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] non aque
[illegible] / & [illegible] baptismale [illegible] quam [illegible] baptismi
[illegible] sunt [illegible] augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible] diceris
[illegible] augustinus [illegible] diligit [illegible]
[illegible] dicens [illegible] x̄pianam [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] terre [illegible] gaudium
[illegible] per [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] terre [illegible] non admittit / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] bona / [illegible] x̄po [illegible]
[illegible] quam morte [illegible] / quid [illegible] quid [illegible]
[illegible] x̄po / [illegible] / quid [illegible]
[illegible] / qui [illegible] bona [illegible] qui [illegible]
Si [illegible] x̄po diligit / [illegible] qui [illegible]
& [illegible] qui [illegible] & [illegible] dei [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] a malo / & [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] diligit / qui [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] /
[illegible] / & [illegible]
potest [illegible] & [illegible] / & [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] & [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] in [illegible]
& [illegible] dicat [illegible] [illegible]

Iste vero fluvius est de iiij paradisi [illegible] terra [illegible] vocatur [illegible] et iste fluvius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Secundus fluvius paradisi est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quadrupedibus [illegible]

[illegible]

Marginal notes: [illegible] quadrupedes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

nota [illegible] ad laudes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aliquis nolle [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] flumina in paradiso et in [illegible] flumina et

[illegible]

[illegible]

nota bene [illegible] apparent ut patet in beato Stephano qui non lapidibus

Christo [illegible] vidit celos apertos et filium [illegible] stantem a dextris virtutis

Dei / in quo innuitur quod [illegible] ad regnum Dei

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dolores cordis qui [illegible]

[illegible]

in aliquibus [illegible] dolore [illegible]

[illegible] ad aliud [illegible]

Quartum [illegible] flumina paradisi et primo [illegible]

ut [illegible] quibus celum apertum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in celo / in quo innuitur quod [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] mundo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

virtute corporis Ade et posterorum. secundum quem fuerunt facti sunt mortales ex parte materie vel ex peccato / ...

Item mors et alii defectus corporales homini sunt a natura vel ex essencia peccati quia sunt naturales et non essencia peccati ... et corpore ex ... naturalis ... naturalis et corruptibilis ... [illegible] ... et corpore ex ... [illegible] ... corrupcionis et naturalis corruptibilis ... et ... naturalis corruptibilis ... [illegible] ... et ~~[illegible]~~ ... et corpore et ... [illegible] ... et ... corrupcionis et ... [illegible] ... Nota ... [illegible] ... corruptibilis ... Nota ... [illegible] ... ad aliquid ... ad alterius ... [illegible] ... mors et alii defectus homini corporales ... [illegible] ... et defectus corporales ... [illegible]

[margin: ... corporis Ade et posterorum ... mortales ... et ... 375]

[margin: ... Nota ... corporis Ade et ... mortales ...]

ad in p[ro]p[ositi]o

quia mors et alia defectus corporales secuntur defectum in natura depravata (?) sed omne quod sunt aliquid defectus et in eo depravat (?) [illegible] naturam [illegible] [illegible] primum. Contra [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incidit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (intellectum) [illegible] ad defectum et [illegible] defectum [illegible] defectum [illegible]. Contra [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] a ut et [illegible] [illegible] in aliquo [illegible] [illegible] naturam ut per mors et alia defectus corporales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] incidit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]. Ad quod [illegible] principio [illegible] et corruptibilitas in rebus et corruptibilia in rebus sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] forma sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut ad [illegible] forme. Contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incidit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] forma in corruptibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non corporali [illegible] alia forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] forme [illegible] et [illegible] incorruptio [illegible] aliis rebus corruptibilibus [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corruptio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] forma et [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et corruptibilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non posset non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corruptione [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad defectum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et non [illegible] incorruptibilia quia corruptio quam patitur [illegible]
[illegible] quod sensus [illegible] in [illegible] per [illegible]
sensus corruptibilis et mortalis quia [illegible] sensus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia sunt [illegible] corporis [illegible] / et
[illegible] sensus [illegible] et [illegible] corruptibilia [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] et alias [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non ut [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] quia
quia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicunt
[illegible] [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut non / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod
non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et finalis perit [illegible]. Ulterius nota quod quadruplex est modus cog-
noscendi deum, videlicet per fidem, per contemplationem, per apparitionem et aper-
tam visionem. Prima cognitio [illegible] communis, secunda [illegible] excellens,
tertia [illegible] specialis, et quarta [illegible] consummata. Circa nota
quod [illegible] adam habuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nota quod illa additio in statu innocentiae [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra primam adam [illegible] in statu innocentiae
non habuit notitiam [illegible] quia notitiam [illegible]
[illegible] per fidem, sed [illegible] cognitio fidei fit ut plurimum per audi-
tum ut dicit apostolus ad ro. x fides ex auditu [illegible]
[illegible] adam non fuit in statu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]. Contra 2a adam non habuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in statu innocentiae [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra 3a [illegible] in statu innocentiae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[Marginalia, left: [illegible]]

Con^a 2^a s^t q^d addicio in primum inmoderate debetur q^r vbicumque petitur tunc eo casu concupiscencia ponit falsum p^z s^t q^r illa concupiscencia dicit q^d non habet temporis ut per quandam inmanet prout prout alicui esse, & ferunt inpedire q^d sunt ei vel ferunt ut volunt^r liberum s^z velle permiss^e eo adherere quibuscumque [illegible] concupiscencie non dicit ferunt mediate ad prout esse & stetur inpedi [illegible] vel denique apprehensione aliter volunt^r nisi non ferunt ple excessiu i^z 9^a vel. Con^a 9^a s^t q^d addicio in primum [illegible] debetur q^r vbicumque falsum tunc eo casu sensualitas eo non petitur falsum p^z 9^a q^r in eo non ponit falsum in quibus habet aliquam ordinacionem s^z eum sensualitas sunt eius ple non posset i^z 9^a vel inde z / q^r prout eo esse et ad alicuius esse / modo in non est de prout quod est de [illegible] / ferunt non modo esse i^z non inpediti et de q^a addicio *certe* i^z Con^a p^a q^d inpedicio in primum inmoderate non sunt magis sunt prima / p^z q^r modo [illegible] rebus / s^z tamen quamdo sunt de sunt homines sunt / q^r modum [illegible] inpedit q^d q^z sunt / s^t ut angeli qui sunt nec possunt vnde de esse in vel inpedit principijs & prout p^r eorum mensurarum eorum ad racionem & spiritu dicit a prima non intelligit / p^z elacione vero illa primo facta e et principijs / vel primum accipisse esse in loquendo / non a [illegible] / s^z ab aliquo esse in motu / s^z verum adhuc ut aliquo non intelligit s^z de primus & medietas dicit eo ipso q^d modo esse / ffalsum primo vel non [illegible] / factum et sunt / s^z vero loquendo dicit falsum q^r dicit vel non q^d inpedit / vnde non s^z q^d sunt omnem eadem sunt ergo sunt primo / & aliquibus q^d in dicunt in fine primum / non in an dicunt^r dicit falsum / vel s^m alios dicunt aliquid modo & adesse / prima nimis esse sunt excessus p angelum^u

Item primum peccatum primorum parentum potuit [illegible] quam mali angeli fuit irreme-
diabile quod hoc fuit [illegible] ar(ticulus) [illegible] angelus [illegible] quod hoc primus [illegible] nullum [illegible]
et errans ad corruptionem pervenit, sed [illegible] corruptibilis non [illegible] potuit et quod
nullam primus fuit in primo statu sed in primo statu primum et incorruptibile [illegible] hoc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primum [illegible] quod angelus
in celo empireo. Et primus homo in paradiso non fuit [illegible] sed
ad [illegible] fuit in illis [illegible] nec [illegible] impossibile
ad [illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible] et alia [illegible]
Quod autem [illegible] quam absolute [illegible] dignum et ut absolute [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] fuit angelorum [illegible] non et [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] et mali angeli irremediabile [illegible] prima parte [illegible]
hoc [illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible] fuit et ut [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] angelus [illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] angelos ut qui vellent [illegible] bonum [illegible] et qui nollent [illegible]
eos [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] nolunt angelus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non potuit [illegible] et [illegible]
Nota primo quod [illegible] peccatum [illegible] in angelo quam in angelo corrupto [illegible]
modus [illegible] et [illegible] per quam [illegible] quod modus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] duplex [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible] naturam sed [illegible] ipsa
[illegible] naturam [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
naturae ad [illegible] triplex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod modus [illegible]
[illegible] ad naturam in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
Secundo quod peccatum non [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] bonum [illegible]
in [illegible] naturam [illegible] sed peccatum [illegible] culpa [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] naturam [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et voluntas [illegible] [illegible] et voluntas
obliquationis [illegible] non quod ad [illegible] [illegible]
sed ipsa peccatum [illegible] et ipsa [illegible] et ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] Nota tertio quod [illegible] angelo [illegible] a primaria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] angelo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia angeli fuit [illegible]
[illegible] et incorruptibiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed in celo empireo [illegible] et ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

cause nec et loci / et ideo spus mût et spiritus mundi / sunt
[illegible] psequens ad spiritum adponere ut supponere deliberandum / hoc
[illegible] / quia credimus et in corpore anim ad [illegible] [illegible] / ad [illegible]
[illegible] / et tunc in dispositione [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
spiritus ad mundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Causa [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ordo / [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et in modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] mundi / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] ordine / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] a deo /
[illegible] a [illegible] mundo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] a fine [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ordo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] a [illegible] mundo / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] a fine [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ordo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] a deo / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et a deo [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et deo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo / quia [illegible] a deo [illegible] a [illegible] mundo /
quia [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] a deo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

a pro sine querendo et per primum ordinem. Con(clusio) 2a: primum pe[illegible]
primorum parentum [illegible] peccatum aliquando fuit maximum quod
in relatione [illegible] et relatum, et [illegible] ad primam [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquid possibile primis quia superbia fuit in primis, sed
[illegible] post in prima [illegible] et [illegible], et similiter posse in
primo, et primo [illegible] negativo de [illegible] ad
[illegible] / sed [illegible] originalem [illegible]
non fuit [illegible] primis, et [illegible] primo in aliis [illegible] 2o [illegible]
Conclusio 4a: licet [illegible] negativo primorum parentum et [illegible] posset
[illegible] / peccatum primorum parentum fuit maximum [illegible] de maximo
quod [illegible] non de maximo / quod plus Adam [illegible]
[illegible] quod ipse Adam ut [illegible]. Conclusio 3a: peccatum primorum parentum
[illegible] et non angeli [illegible]
ab alio [illegible] / sed ad hoc [illegible] / alia [illegible]
debuit [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] / sed [illegible]
[illegible]. Conclusio 4a: quod peccatum primum fuit [illegible]
patet quia [illegible] et [illegible] fuit [illegible] et
[illegible] / quod [illegible] quod per [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / sed [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / et per [illegible] quod [illegible] angelus [illegible]
quod [illegible] / [illegible] primum / sed peccatum [illegible] primum [illegible]
aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] fuit peccatum angeli / quod [illegible]
[illegible] angelus primum [illegible] / sed non [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] fuit [illegible] primum [illegible]
Conclusio [illegible] licet [illegible] ad [illegible] angelus [illegible] toto [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] quia primum [illegible]
non angelus

Item [illegible] sponsi [illegible] compesce [illegible] matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] post [illegible] sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] sponsi [illegible] post
[illegible] contractum [illegible]
[illegible] sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] sponsi [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] sponsi adulti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonii [illegible] mutua obligatione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] voluntate [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Con[illegible] [illegible] mulieri [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] duntur [illegible] [illegible] formam ut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]

[illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Con[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]

Con[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]

[illegible] matrimonialis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Con[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Con[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]

[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Con[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 29

[illegible] matrimonium [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et oblationis sed superfluis nisi quia cultus [illegible] et illa [illegible]
diabolo et colitur sed [illegible] tempus / [illegible] cultus deo debitus et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Cultus [illegible] et ipse [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non adorabis [illegible] colis et dyabolo [illegible] non adorabis
[illegible] colis / quia aliud et [illegible] et aliud adorare / sed quidem [illegible]
adorare / vel adulterio [illegible] ydolatris vel [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ydolatria nichil est / Colitur [illegible] toto affectu et studio [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] cultu [illegible]
[illegible] ad colendum deum [illegible] fide [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] fide et [illegible] deum / et hic cultus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad debitam [illegible] cognitio
[illegible] adulterio [illegible] deo / sed deo [illegible]
ad cultum dei [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible] deo
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad cultum dei [illegible]
[illegible] cultus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad cultum dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad cultum dei [illegible]
[illegible]
29 [illegible] cultus et [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cultus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

operis ut [illegible] pius offert [illegible] munera [illegible] Videtis igitur
[illegible] Salomon [illegible] non [illegible] / Michol quod offerimus [illegible]
[illegible] ad deum / [illegible] plantamus / offer[illegible] [illegible]
hec que offertis / Noli contempnere [illegible] reparare / [illegible] in [illegible]
et deus [illegible] qui reddidit laudes [illegible] / Noli contempnere porcionem
[illegible] mulieris [illegible] / [illegible] hec que [illegible] / quia presentem deo et
[illegible] cor [illegible] deus non [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible] non et [illegible]
offerunt / obliti sunt / in aliquid [illegible] in aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sunt
et quod [illegible] non [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sunt
cum munere Abel [illegible] plane sunt deo [illegible] et accepta [illegible]
cum munere [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quod non ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Abel ut [illegible]
in quodam sermone [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Abel [illegible] / Rachel [illegible]
[illegible] Saul David [illegible] / [illegible] mundum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mundi / et amore [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sermone [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod voluit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] mundi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible] fecerunt / [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] plus [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sermone
[illegible] / nec [illegible] [illegible] mundi [illegible]
Jacob qui in [illegible] pro [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non mundum [illegible] / Joseph non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mundum [illegible] / [illegible] / Abel [illegible]
non sit quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Item oblaciones et decime [illegible] de iure [illegible] proprio [illegible] oblaciones [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] oblaciones [illegible]

[illegible] ad altare [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] oblaciones [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] oblaciones [illegible] de iure proprio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] oblaciones [illegible]

Con[clusio] [illegible] oblacionibus [illegible] dicitur non [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non de [illegible] [illegible] offerunt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] offerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] oblaciones [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] admitti [illegible] non oblacione [illegible] [illegible] ultra [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tenent ad oblacionem [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] offerunt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

aliquid deo offerre [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de oblacione [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Con[clusio]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in domo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] Con[clusio] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Con[clusio] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Con[clusio] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] fideles medicine apud infideles [illegible] amplius [illegible]
[illegible] fideles in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquod bonum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad nullum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passiones
[illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passiones [illegible] passiones
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

qualibet [illegible] Con° iiij [illegible]

[illegible] apponit [illegible] peccati mortalis [illegible]

[illegible] peccati mortalis [illegible]

[illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible]

[illegible] peccati mortalis [illegible]

[illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] Con° q[illegible]

[illegible] peccati mortalis [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] Con° [illegible]

[illegible]

Et ait dominus ad [illegible] 3 abel [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dixit deus ad adam [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Abel / [illegible] quod deus michi [illegible] ponit in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] adulterii et [illegible]
[illegible] in publicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit ad me [illegible] et Abel [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ponunt / ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / qui [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et Abel [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad me non
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ vox sanguinis
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ clamat ad me de terra / vox sanguinis [illegible] [illegible] vox [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] Abel [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamare ad deum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamor [illegible] [illegible] ad deum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamor [illegible] ~~et~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad clamor [illegible] qui venit ad me [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] clamore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamat ad deum et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamat ad deum et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] clamat et clamor [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] vox [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sanguinis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamat ad deum [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamat ad deum [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vidue et pupillo non nocebitis si leseritis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vidue et pupillo non nocebitis si leseritis [illegible] clamabunt [illegible]
eos clamabunt ad me et ego exaudiam eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamor et [illegible]
[illegible] clamat ad deum [illegible] ut [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] clamor
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et clamor [illegible] [illegible]
eius audivi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ut [illegible] eos de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamat [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamaverunt et deus exaudivit
[illegible] [illegible] clamat ~~[illegible]~~ / ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et Jonas in ventre piscis [illegible] [illegible] clamavit ad deum
[illegible] in [illegible] ut non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Margin: [illegible] clamat in ad deum ut nos a [illegible] [illegible]

Certe clamandum est ut sic apparet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dum clamat clamando [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xx [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] certe ut plurimum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] deum [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamare
clamantem ad deum pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostoli
[illegible] pro [illegible] deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] / postremo certe [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / pro [illegible]
[illegible] / pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsum deum / [illegible] [illegible] clamare ad deum
[illegible] a deo / et ipsum deum non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit / [illegible] ipse qui dicit / [illegible] [illegible] clamans
ut ipsum deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ultimo gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non omnes ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xx [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Moyses [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
xx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Moyses [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] deo illo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Non gaudium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium [illegible] 2° [illegible] gaudium / Johannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxviii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non 3 [illegible] [illegible] gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium 3 et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium [illegible]
ut [illegible] et pauperem Non 2° [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gaudium et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 3° non [illegible] [illegible] gaudium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Certe [illegible] gaudium [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

propter dum [illegible] [illegible] propter post mortem [illegible] hoia
dum committo [illegible] post mortem et [illegible] Can
solo [illegible] non [illegible] malum committi homicidium Con [illegible] [illegible]
homicidium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nud ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leges ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leges ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Can [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Can. ob
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad homicidium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homicidium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Con [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Can [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Carec [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

qd [illegible] sic p modu oraconis pt dauid dicit ꝫ in corp q dicit ꝫ primi inde
ꝫ ut patet ante qui cognoscunt / et qz sic modu intellig [illegible]
[illegible] maledixit ciuitati [illegible] sicut fecit prior ꝫ [illegible] in malad
ita in ope c / ꝫ ioue maledixit arbori qui et anathematizauit
peccatorem [illegible] maled dicendo imperando maledi
optando prout loquitur [illegible] quod maledixit philistinis
dauid in diis suis 3º [illegible] aliquis dicit maled [illegible]
enarrando ut in pnti ut in pterito ut in futuro / [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus maledicus [illegible] maledictione qua quis
imponit maled alicui ut vel sic differunt / qz hoc sit bone
benedicte / nec autem eo modo quo [illegible] non cognoscunt / ut aliquis
alicui maled alicui vel [illegible] dicit / ut denunciando pena
ut narrando peccato ut predicando futura / qz sic fit zelo iustitie
intelligendum ꝫ Job pro dies maledixisse / qz non maled [illegible]
diminuerunt / nec [illegible] originem quia a deo [illegible] ꝫ / qz sic fuisset
malum ꝫ impossibile / qz ille preterierat / sed ꝫ ille in quo natus fuit
non nature maledixit / qz opera ꝫ maledicta non opera / [illegible]
illud prophetie [illegible] / quia tempus [illegible] ut malum [illegible]
[illegible] apostoli ad [illegible] [illegible] dies mali [illegible]
maledixit [illegible] Job dicit pro [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] apostolus [illegible] maledicere
[illegible] maledictione qua quis imponit maled alicui ꝫ [illegible] benedicte [illegible]
[illegible] illud apostoli ꝫ intelligendum / non dicit maledicimus ꝫ benedicimus
qz non maled [illegible] malo [illegible] [illegible] malo [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / ꝫ non [illegible] dicit [illegible] qui
[illegible] maledicebant non maledicebat [illegible] non [illegible] / alios
[illegible] maledici regnum dei non possidebunt [illegible] / ꝫ [illegible]
maledici [illegible] in alios [illegible] in ipsos [illegible]
[illegible] ꝫ [illegible] sicut ante [illegible]
ꝫ [illegible] / sed maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] dicit qui in alium mittit [illegible]
[illegible] / ꝫ 2º [illegible] maledicto [illegible] dicit [illegible]
dicit ut [illegible] maledicimus [illegible] benedicere [illegible]
non maledicimus [illegible] / at [illegible] ille maledicens non [illegible]
[illegible] ipsos [illegible] maledictionibus / [illegible]
[illegible] sed ille maledicit / [illegible] nolo [illegible] male

in [illegible] sit in malo quam pro minus maledicere / [illegible] quod non [illegible]
licet illo modo quo [illegible] et [illegible] maledicere [illegible] zelo [illegible] / non et
diabolo quem primus [illegible] maledicere non debemus [illegible]
archangelus [illegible] maledicere [illegible] diabolo maledicere ipse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] maledicere [illegible] et [illegible]
maledictum et [illegible] ipse maledicere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / in maledictum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] diabolo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sit in [illegible] maledicere et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] maledicere diabolo / ipse
maledicere [illegible] i maledicto culpe et pene [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] diabolus sit creatura dei [illegible] et in malo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non sit in [illegible] [illegible] maledicendo
dico [illegible] quod diabolus licet [illegible] [illegible] sit malus [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Michael archangelus [illegible]
[illegible] Jude [illegible] altercaretur diabolus [illegible] de corpore Moysi
[illegible] non est [illegible] Michael [illegible] blasphemie
[illegible] dixit imperet [illegible] deus / [illegible] [illegible]
Michaelem et diabolum de corpore Moysi / et [illegible]
altercacionis et in quo loco [illegible] dicit glosa [illegible]
[illegible] non et [illegible] / [illegible] et quod mortuus Moyses sit [illegible]
[illegible] angelus corpus Moysi / ut illius [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] ad ydolatriam [illegible] / [illegible]
ut deus / angelus [illegible] occultum [illegible] / diabolus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ydolatrie [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] angelus / non maledixit / [illegible] blasphemiam [illegible]
[illegible] creature / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Michael [illegible] diabolo blas-
phemiam [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] blasphemiam et [illegible] / [illegible] glosa [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] aliquid
[illegible] / et quod de [illegible] aliud [illegible] / [illegible]
ipse [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aliud [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] Augustinus li° xij° contra faustum [illegible] dicit [illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] – quod apparuit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] · tempore passionis [illegible] · qui effuderunt in [illegible]

[illegible] penitentes · volentes [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] · i · ut [illegible] intelligerent · et [illegible]

[illegible] dicit apostolus / [illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] legis / et addit [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] fructus [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] apostolus legis · quod [illegible] / ut fructus [illegible]

[illegible] xpi / quod [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] penitentibus / [illegible] plures [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut dixit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Con° [illegible] maledictio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible] Con[illegible] in maledictione [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] nulla [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] in maledictione [illegible]
[illegible] Con° [illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Con[illegible] [illegible] maledictio [illegible]
maledictionem [illegible] Con° 3° maledictio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in maledictione [illegible]
[illegible] maledictio
Con[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Con[illegible]
[illegible] maledictio
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible]
[illegible] maledictio [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] maledictione [illegible]
[illegible] Con° [illegible] maledictio
[illegible]

velle aliquod malum peccati eveniens [illegible] plus eius [illegible] repugnat [illegible]
[illegible] repugnat [illegible] peccati [illegible] Contra [illegible] peccatum veniale [illegible]
[illegible] alius peccatum veniale et mortale [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] peccati quod ex malevolencie [illegible] malo
[illegible] Contra [illegible] malicia [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] inponenda [illegible] alium malum [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] peccatum [illegible] appetitum [illegible]
[illegible] malicia [illegible] ipsius peccati [illegible]
[illegible] maliciat [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
malum [illegible] voluntate [illegible] deformitas [illegible]
[illegible] alicuius peccati [illegible]
[illegible] ut alicuius [illegible] malicie [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] alium
malum [illegible] mortale sed veniale sed malicia [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] malicia [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible]

[illegible] depravacione [illegible]
[illegible] depravacio [illegible] peccati ab aliis peccatis distinccio [illegible]
[illegible] distinccio [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccati depravacio [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] depravacio [illegible]
[illegible] blasphemia [illegible]
[illegible] blasphemia [illegible]
distinccio peccati [illegible] ab aliis [illegible] peccati depravacionis
[illegible] mortale [illegible] ab aliis peccatis [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] alio peccato [illegible] mortale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] depravacionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

actus gratuiti / 2° nota quod triplex est gratia penitentie opponitur scilicet gratie
ne baptismalis et finalis 3° nota quod communiter peccatum dicitur triplex
[illegible] nota quod plus laedit [illegible] / 2° [illegible]
[illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible] 4° nota quod irremissibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] irremissibile [illegible]
5° irremissibile [illegible] irremissibile
[illegible] 6° nota quod aliquis desperat [illegible] / 2° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Con° [illegible]

[illegible] por[cione] mortal[ite]r q[uia] no[n] est in spu[m] s[anctu]m [illegible] ex parte [illegible] porcio[n]e q[uo]d plus
inhabilitat a[nim]am ad ing[ress]um [et] plus ledit a[nim]am [et] [illegible] desp[er]ac[i]o
[illegible] alia porcio in sp[iritu]m s[anctu]m plus inhabilitat a[nim]am ad ing[ress]um [et] plus
ledit a[nim]am [illegible] desp[er]ac[i]o [et] [illegible] porcio[n]e [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et] no[n] solu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a[nim]am
ad [illegible] [illegible] porcio q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / inhabili
tat a[nim]am [et] [illegible] [illegible] ledit / reddit inhabilem ad [illegible]
[illegible] sicut ille morbus [et] [illegible] qui no[n] [illegible] ledit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a[nim]am ad [illegible] [illegible] ut medicine [illegible] 2[o] [illegible]
porcio [et] [illegible] q[uo]d magis offendit oculos d[omi]ne [illegible] / [illegible]
porcio desp[er]ac[i]o[n]is sicut [et] alia porcio in sp[iritu]m s[anctu]m [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ porcio desp[er]ac[i]o[n]is q[uo]d [et] in
sp[iritu]m s[anctu]m [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] porcio [illegible] / [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[et] [illegible] porcio [illegible] no[n] solu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d[omi]ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3[o] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] desp[er]ac[i]o [et] porcio
in sp[iritu]m s[anctu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] porcio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] porcio desp[er]ac[i]o[n]is sicut [et] alia porcio
in sp[iritu]m s[anctu]m [et] [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] ad porcio[n]em [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et] porcio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] porcio [illegible]
[et] [illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad po
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] porcio
desp[er]ac[i]o[n]is / sicut [et] alia porcio in sp[iritu]m s[anctu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desp[er]ac[i]o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [et] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et speciem specialem. Concedo secundum quod desperatio est peccatum aliud particulare [illegible]
numquam qui desperavit quia finaliter corrumpit, et Judas desperavit qui [illegible]
[illegible] incidit. Non in [illegible] et sic peccat in spiritum sanctum quia ultimo [illegible]
et praesumptio particulari sicut obstinatio desperatio, et finalis impoenitentia
[illegible] nec [illegible] peccatum particulare quia [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] desperant de venia nisi qui corrumpit [illegible]
obstinatio in malo nisi quod facit malum, nec impoenitentia et nisi qui
[illegible] poenitet. Et alia peccata in spiritum sanctum [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] peccata [illegible] non [illegible] declarat peccatum [illegible]
et invidentia fraternae gratiae, et impugnatio veritatis agnitae [illegible]
et praesumptio et impoenitentia [illegible] fraternae invidiae et [illegible]
veritatis agnitae impugnatio et impoenitentia [illegible] finalis [illegible]
[illegible] liberae voluntatis [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] praesumptio [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquis in hoc [illegible]
nisi [illegible] alia peccata [illegible]
ad [illegible] peccatum mortale et ad mortem [illegible] aliud mortale
a peccato in spiritum sanctum. [illegible] peccatum ad mortem [illegible] ad mortem [illegible]
[illegible] capitalia [illegible]
aliud et [illegible] desperatio [illegible] [illegible] ad praesumptionem [illegible]
impossibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum ad mortem [illegible]
spiritum sanctum [illegible] peccatum ad mortem quia tollit desperationem ad praesumptionem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad mortem [illegible] capitale et obstinatio [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum ad mortem

[illegible] peccatum [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
nullum [illegible] a bono [illegible] nihil [illegible] de bono [illegible] nullum [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid de bono [illegible] de bono [illegible]
ad [illegible] bona [illegible] malum [illegible] bono [illegible]
[illegible] malum, et [illegible] bono [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nullum [illegible] et [illegible]
de bono [illegible] nihil et de malo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]
non [illegible] nullum [illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] quod peccatum [illegible] dupliciter accipitur [illegible] abstractive. Alio modo concretive. Primo modo
[illegible] concretive dicitur pro eo quod deformitas, ut aliquid accidens
ut aliquid formatum. Alio modo peccatum abstractive dicitur ut pro dicit solam privationem.
Modo quod [illegible] ne in [illegible] per ordinationem ad finem [illegible] bonum
quod est ordinatio in finem. Volumus modo quod [illegible] respicit [illegible]
ordinabile, [illegible] illud [illegible] quod est ordinabile, [illegible] quod ordinatur
in hoc triplex reperitur in [illegible] bonum, scilicet bonum quod est ordinabile
[illegible] est [illegible] bonum pro quo ordinatur [illegible] ut [illegible]
bonum [illegible] quod ordinabile [illegible] et habilitas media. Volumus
[illegible] peccatum dicit repugnantiam ad bonum et privationem, [illegible] in qualitercumque
privatio [illegible] quantumcumque bonum, nec in quacumque [illegible]
et peccatum [illegible] privatio et [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] voluntatis. Voluntas [illegible] et in sola voluntate
[illegible] et privatio et [illegible] in sola voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] et voluntatis [illegible] pro [illegible] et [illegible] et voluntatis
obliquitas [illegible] pro obliquitatem [illegible] rectitudinem et
[illegible] rectitudinis [illegible] pro in [illegible] comparatione [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] pro ipsa [illegible] rectitudinem et [illegible]
rectitudinis [illegible] ipsa [illegible] media. Conclusio [illegible] peccatum concretive
acceptum est nos [illegible] quod ut pro [illegible] illud quod deformitas et
[illegible] ut [illegible] nulla [illegible] ut [illegible] nulla pro
nos [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] quod dicit
peccatum et [illegible] ut [illegible] corrupta contra legem dei, [illegible]
corrupta contra legem dei et nos [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] pro nos [illegible] et [illegible] ille [illegible]
[illegible] non dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] et pro [illegible]
[illegible] obmissione [illegible] et [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] concretive acceptum dicitur nichil [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] acceptum dicitur nichil [illegible] ad [illegible] quod quando [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nichil [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatio [illegible] quando et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ordinatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod est et quod ordinatio [illegible]
Conclusio [illegible] peccatum abstractive acceptum pro [illegible] privatio et nichil
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
et [illegible] ipsa [illegible] et nichil [illegible] peccatum [illegible] privatio bonum [illegible]
[illegible] oppositum ut [illegible] bonum [illegible] et privatio [illegible] peccatum non et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod et [illegible] [illegible] peccatum non et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod pro privatio bonum [illegible] relinquit
[illegible] [illegible] pro privatio bonum [illegible] relinquit bonum [illegible] pro privatio

actio ut relinquit apprehensio [illegible] similit [illegible] effectum ut [illegible]
[illegible] relinquit debitum [illegible]
[illegible] non tollit [illegible]
tollit [illegible] non corrumpit non
diminuit [illegible]
[illegible] operationes [illegible]
[illegible] non obstante [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] habitus ad inclinandum [illegible]
[illegible] inclinat [illegible]
[illegible] magis et magis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] corrumpit [illegible]
[illegible] habitus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Si q[uis] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota quod omnes plantant per se bona et [illegible] volunt [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] apparere [illegible] / [illegible] volunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et cognitiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

intelligent / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plantant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plantant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plantant [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible] Si [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et / [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Job [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] in textu de pluribus penis primis parentibus inflictis [illegible] peccatis

Utrum pena ~~[illegible]~~ primis parentibus et eorum posteris inflicta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... omne prin[cipium] ... [illegible]

... ad ... [illegible] ... ad ... mar[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... auctorit[illegible] ... [illegible]

Con[clusio] ... [illegible]

... Con[clusio] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... a rectitudine ... [illegible]

... Con[clusio] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... a fonte ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Adam ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Adam ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... mundo ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Con[clusio] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Con[clusio] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Con[clusio] ... [illegible]

Con[clusio] 3[a] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]. Contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] =
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] et directe [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] id [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] illo, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et quod in primo textu dicitur quod [illegible] [illegible] adam audivit vocem [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de ligno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audivi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod audivi vocem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible], ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] et [illegible]~~, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nec vult inferre in homine dolor vel ... propter hominem
Con° patet nec auditus nec opus ... sit digna laude vel vituperio
pro 2° quia vbi nec 3 pauca ... vult nec bonus ...
1 pos audiencia 2 in pos opera, nec pauca virtute nec bona
... ad quod ... potest audiencia 2 opera ...
... laudem vel vituperium
... non ... nec vituperium nec laudem Con° ...
pos audiencia 2 opera ... colligit laudem 2 vituperium ... 2°
quia in homine ... ... mori 2 ... ...
potest audiencia 2 opera ... colligit ... digna laude vel vituperio
... aliquis colligit ... ...
... ad bonum actum, 2 ... aliquis ... ...
... ad bonum actum ... colligit ...
... 2 ... Conc ... ... actus in ... laudem
vel vituperium ... ... actus ...
Con° 3a ... ... audiencia 2 ... ... digna, quia nec
... nec ... ... pro 2° quia ...
... ... obediencia 2 ... ...
... ... obediencia 2 ...
... ... nec ... ...
... ...
... ...
2 ... ... 2 ... ... ad ... audiunt
... ... nec ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... Conc° ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... digna vel vituperio ...
... ...
... ... actus ... ...
... ...
... ... ad opus vituperio ... ...

p[ar]um ad [illegible] [illegible]

Verum corpus et non videntur apta [illegible] ad videndum pro parte
mortali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] / quia [illegible] /
quia non [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] / quia nullus [illegible] [illegible] principium [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] quod / [illegible] corpus et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ad
parte mortali / sed quia quilibet [illegible] [illegible] a parte [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad parte
mortali / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] plus [illegible] / sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] Non quia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] / et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
in [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] quia non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible] / sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / In [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] id [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
quia corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] / sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tpore oia temp[ore]. patet quia nullus similiter et sine videmus
diuina pro laborare / et nolle sibi collaborare / sed quia deus dei
ille laborat et operatur nobis plures opus nemo id est sed quia pro
mensura opus non operatur et ideo operari / et oportet non occupari
de deo pro in operibus pro plures / sed negligencie pro plures
voluntatis similiter pro mediate et vendit. Causa vero [illegible]
tunc sunt qui ad diuina deo videntur laborare plures non
laborare sed quamquam volunt non deo id est [illegible] plus
in mediate [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

Causa 3a corpus beatus non potest esse in celo nec in paradiso ut
in terra nec in purgatorio / sed in inferno patet quia quod non potest
bonus esse in celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operantis et non
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operantes non corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod non potest bonus esse in paradiso
patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
non in paradiso [illegible] ut operaretur [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt in paradiso / non ad [illegible] / quod non potest bonus esse
in purgatorio patet [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest et ad [illegible]
non [illegible] / et quia non [illegible] in bonus [illegible]
non [illegible] purgatorium in [illegible] [illegible] / quod non
potest [illegible] bonus corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible]
corpus potest bonus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] / Causa patet quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in
quod bonus opus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Concl. 3a nesciens omnino quod sit deus et [illegible] propter quod talis nesciens solum opposita veram veritatem et veram fidem et religionis sed non quod deus. Sed ullus nesciens quod propter sit [illegible] oppositum veram veritatem et veram fidem et religionis; sunt quod sit deus, id est nesciens quod sit deus et [illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] nesciens quod sit deus [illegible] falsi dei et [illegible] nesciens [illegible] oppositum [illegible] [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veritatem negavit, sed negans [illegible] non solum veritatem [illegible] et religionem fidei negavit, et ideo veritatem moralem in [illegible] nescientes divinitatis dei et veram veritatem ac fidem religionis opposita.

Concl. alia nesciens quod sit God, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nesciens quod sit God ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ opposita veram veritatem nec [illegible] veram fidem et religionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nesciens [illegible] moralem nec [illegible] [illegible] fide [illegible] [illegible] sunt fide [illegible] [illegible] nesciens sed informe; [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ sunt nesciens quod sit God sunt fide informata [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt aliquem [illegible] nescient [illegible] nescientes ut christianos vel iudeos.

Concl. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod dicit fides omnis [illegible] nesciens nec [illegible] nescientes et intellectus; quod [illegible] christianos vel iudeos, sed [illegible] et alios quod sit [illegible] [illegible].

Concl. 2a nesciens quod propter sit [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sui et informationem morum et [illegible] moralem [illegible] quod talis nesciens [illegible] [illegible] fide opiniones [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] morum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro nesciente [illegible] morum ut [illegible] [illegible] moralem.

Concl. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] sunt moralem.

Concl. apparet nescientes metaphysicas ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralem [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] nesciens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fide opiniones [illegible] nec [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ut in [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Concl. [illegible] sunt aliquod nesciens in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] moralem [illegible] quod sunt [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nesciens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nesciens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] moralem. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nesciens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nesciens [illegible] [illegible] moralem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] deo [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum infidelitas sit tollenda a catholicis in communitate viventibus videtur quod non
quia infidelitas est maxima peccatorum / sed quando catholici infideles sibi cohabitant
tolleraverunt / [illegible] eorum [illegible] errorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in crimine infidelium / sed catholici [illegible] [illegible] infidelibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eorum [illegible] et errorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] digni sunt morte / non solum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quadruplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] catholici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod infidelitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infide-
litatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod infidelitas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et
[illegible] infideles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] catholicis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod infideli-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infidelis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infidelitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infidelitatis / non quod infidelitas

Secundo arguitur duo possunt comparari quia unum et corpus ad fidem / et hoc
patet in quibus perfectio fidei impingitur aliud quam in infidelitate eo
[illegible] / sic comparatio corporis quod ad fidem pertinet / 3a non quam comparatur
corporis quod ad fidem pertinet. Patet sic sicut [illegible] et [illegible] in infidelitate quam
gentiles etiam et quod ad fidem pertinet plus omnibus quam iudei patet quia gen-
tiles colunt ydola / iudei deum unum [illegible] / pagani nec libros
moysi nec prophetarum accipiunt / quam in pertinent ad fidem catholicam / iudei
eos accipiunt / et ideo etiam heretici minorem comparationem habent corporis quod
ad fidem pertinet quam iudei nam licet iudei recipiunt libros moysi et
prophetarum / tamen ewangelium non recipiunt / heretici etiam non solum libros moysi
et prophetarum recipiunt sed etiam et ewangelium / sed quod sciunt aliquod [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] comparatio corporis quod ad fidem pertinet / 4a non quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Contra [illegible] infideli-
tas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
quod [illegible] infidelitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] infidelitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] infidelitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] quod
infidelitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. Contra [illegible] infidelitas 2o arguitur
possunt [illegible] [illegible] ad fidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
fidem perfectio impingitur / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod ad fidem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] infidelitas et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] infidelitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
comparationem corporis quod ad fidem pertinet [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fidei perfectio quam non perfectio [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]. Contra [illegible] quod heretici [illegible] [illegible] quod
iudei [illegible] quod heretici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] catholica [illegible] [illegible] et
et [illegible] [illegible] fidei comparationes [illegible] [illegible] doctrine et [illegible]
[illegible] contra quod iudei [illegible] infidelitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

iudei fidem eorum in figura veteris testamenti susceperunt non vero sicut
fidem novi et veteris testamenti / quam sed male interpretando cor-
rumpunt / gentiles vero neque susceperunt etiam in figura. Ad 2m
quo nomen [illegible] in infidelitate in qua corruptio [illegible] corruptio eorum que ad
fidem pertinent sicut erat in pluribus quam in infidelitate qua fidem susceptam
corrumpunt / non tamen [illegible] pertinacia prime infidelitatis videntur [illegible]
[illegible] quod gentiles in pluribus errant diversis [illegible] in [illegible] quam novi
testamenti quam iudei qui [illegible] testamenti [illegible] / ut [illegible] qui [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] iudei quam gentiles / et [illegible]
tam quam iudei / et [illegible] quod infidelitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam corrumpit fidem [illegible] quam [illegible] fidem [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] infidelitas [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] infidelitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod iudei [illegible] [illegible] eorum [illegible] /
in quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei / quam nos tenemus / ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et fidem catholicam / ut non
[illegible] alios [illegible] iudeos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
gentiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eorum / qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potuit ad fidem / [illegible] [illegible] ad fidem [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] fidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] iudei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / qui non [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] iudei / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad fidem / et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fidei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudei [illegible] iudeos / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudeos
[illegible] iudeos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iudei [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] iudei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] infideli [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et fidei / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et baptizari [illegible]

Utrum bigamia sit causa [illegible] irregularitatis [illegible] quod unum [illegible] et aliud [illegible]
propositum [illegible] quod ex bigamia contrahitur irregularitas [illegible] quia bigamia
sit [illegible] contra propositum [illegible] bigamia irregularitatem [illegible] et [illegible]
aut [illegible] et carnis [illegible] aut carnis carnalis copule. Si dicatur carnis [illegible]
requiritur quod aliquis contraxisset cum aliqua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] carnalem copulam [illegible] aliud [illegible] irregularitas
[illegible]
non potest [illegible] carnis carnalis copule [illegible] fornicario
[illegible] irregularitatem [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] fornicario [illegible] non [illegible] bigamia [illegible]
de bigamia. Sed [illegible] bigamia non sit [illegible] quod sit aliquis
[illegible] plures uxores vel sit aliquid [illegible] ab
alio matrimonialiter vel aliud [illegible]
[illegible] bigamia
non sit [illegible] In oppositum quod ad propositum [illegible]
[illegible] de bigamia [illegible] sit bigamia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et bigamus et adulter [illegible] quod adulterium et [illegible] et bigamia
[illegible] adulterium [illegible] bigamia
Nota [illegible] inter monogamum et bigamum. Monogamus est qui unicam [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] duxit [illegible] non duxit unicam [illegible]
vocatur monogamus [illegible] duxerit [illegible] unicam [illegible] non
matrimonialiter nec fornicarie sit corrupta. Sed bigamus est qui duxit unicam
[illegible] in plures [illegible] successive duxit [illegible] in coniugio
et eas carnaliter cognovit [illegible] matrimonialiter [illegible] bigamus
Vel [illegible] duxit in matrimonium unicam [illegible] in plures [illegible] duxit
viduam [illegible] matrimonialiter, vel fornicarie corruptam vel per violentiam,
et eam carnaliter cognovit [illegible] in plures unicam [illegible] duxit [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonialiter non [illegible] corruptam [illegible]
bigamus [illegible] Nota quod bigamia [illegible]
non [illegible] successive duxit [illegible] in coniugio duas uxores, vel
[illegible] matrimonialiter [illegible] fornicarie vel per
violentiam [illegible] duas [illegible] uxores
[illegible] matrimonium [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonium [illegible] adulter [illegible]
non [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] et [illegible]
gamia. Conclusio [illegible] bigamia [illegible] non [illegible] quod
non [illegible] matrimonium sit non corrupta vel non [illegible]
successive [illegible] matrimonium [illegible] et [illegible] carnaliter [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] carnaliter [illegible] bigamiam
et cognoscendo [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] bigamia [illegible]

[illegible] begin[arum] [illegible]

[illegible] Con[cilium] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Con[cilium] [illegible] beginarum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] beginarum [illegible] Con[cilium] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Con[cilium] [illegible] beginarum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] beginarum [illegible]

[illegible] Con[cilium] [illegible] beginas [illegible]

[illegible]

Item deus potest omnia et ita omnia sunt dilectabilia et amabilia [illegible] quod sit
[illegible] propter quod ipse diligit omnia dona et nichil odivit eorum que fecit
propter [illegible] omnia quod fecit / a deo fecit / deus autem nichil fecit nisi
volens / sed bona [illegible] et amans / quia nichil procedit a deo quod non amet
[illegible] / [illegible] omnia operatur a deo [illegible] quod omnia a deo diligentur et ideo [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] omnia et aliud [illegible] [illegible] Jacob dilexi Esau autem odio habui
[illegible] [illegible] absolutus et deo [illegible] et [illegible] omnes / [illegible] deus
non diligit [illegible] / [illegible] quod non diligit [illegible] / non [illegible] diligit omnia
que creavit et ideo quod [illegible] et [illegible] bona diligit et [illegible] bonum / quia illos
[illegible] diligit quibus [illegible] fecit / sed [illegible] sunt multa mala / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligit non [illegible] omnia que creavit [illegible] diligit et ideo quod
[illegible] Nota [illegible] quod deus non [illegible] [illegible] diligit [illegible] affectione animi / sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum / [illegible] quod dilectio dei [illegible] ponitur [illegible]
dilectio effectus [illegible] [illegible] 2° nota quod [illegible] bonitatis divine [illegible] in du-
plici genere effectus / videlicet in effectu nature / et effectu gratie / et effectus [illegible]
et [illegible] effectus [illegible] gratie [illegible] [illegible] nota quod [illegible] dilectione dei et [illegible] [illegible]
videlicet [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] effectum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Nota [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] omnia et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] deus et [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus quod [illegible] omnia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod
[illegible] [illegible] aliud esse [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ponit aliud esse [illegible] et corporalis [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / aliud [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deo [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non autem
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in bonis [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / non autem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] / deus et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et deus
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et deus
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corporalis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ideo [illegible] deus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non et [illegible] / et ideo [illegible] [illegible] et deus / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] corporalis quod [illegible] deus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse ad esse [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad esse [illegible]

plures oportebit / Sed contra [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible]

et [illegible] maior / Conclusio prima loquendo de dilectione dei [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] dilectione

[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior patet [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] duo et [illegible] actus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in aliquo [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] diligit [illegible]

et [illegible] alia [illegible] / [illegible] duo actus [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] diligit [illegible]

et alia [illegible] / et [illegible] non potest non diligere [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non potest non diligere

[illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] maior [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus alium [illegible] / [illegible] alteri / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Conclusio 2a loquendo de dilectione [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / deus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

diligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilectione [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Conclusio 3a [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] ad deum [illegible] diligere deum / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] diligit plus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] bonum et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] diligit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] bonum [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dei / [illegible] diligit deus dilectione [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dilectione

deus [illegible] in dilectione [illegible] [illegible] in dilectione [illegible] / deus [illegible] diligendo

[illegible] [illegible] diligit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] diligendo / [illegible]

bonum / et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] dilectione [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] magna bona [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dilectio

[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

plus aliquid [illegible] [illegible] diligere / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]

et diligit / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non / et [illegible] [illegible] diligit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

non aut ut patet /

[illegible] hō dr̄ ymago dei q̄ dr̄ ymago p3 q̄ patet textu / s̄ qm̄ [illegible]
ymago dei [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginis dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymago [illegible]
[illegible] ymago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymaginis [illegible]
[illegible]
No p° q̄ ymago dei [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
ymaginis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymago [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymago dei [illegible]

hec reperit aliquid s(ecundu)m virtus nobilis actio et s(ecundu)m dispositionem et
ordine(m) sicut et eius imago / sed hoc reperit deus s(ecundu)m virtus nobilissimum actio
et ens et vivens / qui et intelligit et non solum reperit deus im[aginem]
[illegible] dispositionis et ordinis sed eciam [illegible] et intellectualis / Et inter se
et intelligentia absolute [illegible] hoc et hec imaginem [illegible] in [illegible] ad imaginem
dei et de parte [illegible] convenienciam ordinis / sed nondum [illegible]
[illegible] principium operans et / ita quod non est prima causa [illegible]
[illegible] fuit ordo ad sui laudem / non est prima causa [illegible] fuit ordo
ad sui manifestacionem / non est prima causa [illegible] fuit ordo ad sui
communicacionem / Non et autem per se laus nisi [illegible] qui [illegible] / nec est
per se manifestatio nisi [illegible] qui intelligit / nec per se communicatio nisi
[illegible] qui eius [illegible] / et quia laudes [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in se assumere - non et [illegible] potest [illegible] ideo non
[illegible] ipsa creatura [illegible] ad deum [illegible] s(ecundu)m medium
[illegible] ipsa autem creatura [illegible] / quia et de se [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] / et nos [illegible] in [illegible] / assumere [illegible]
et ordinem a deo [illegible] Et quia [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
ad aliquid / [illegible] convenit ad eo convenienciam ordinis
et quia [illegible] quedam creatura intellectualis / [illegible] corpus de se
et [illegible] ordinatur in deum / [illegible] convenienciam
ad eo [illegible] ordinis Et quia [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] prima [illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
imaginem dei et quia [illegible] et [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] ideo [illegible] et [illegible] Et quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] fuit in se [illegible]
dum et ideo [illegible] ad [illegible] ad convenienciam ordinis
perfecte ad imaginem dei quia in [illegible] Sicut in [illegible]
ordine q[illegible] convenienciam [illegible]
[illegible] creatura rationalis / et ideo s(ecundu)m eum [illegible] imago
quod [illegible] convenienciam [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
ad imaginem / [illegible] / quia non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / sed [illegible] in [illegible] ad imaginem
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] licet non eadem / [illegible] [illegible] / non solum per [illegible] /
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Lippo magis indigeat [illegible] dono gratie. 3o arguitur quod duplex est opus de
Deo, statum hominis institute nature, quando eum dire[xit] volueritque; quod Adam non fuit
[illegible] gratum faciente, quod eo quod non videtur credibile, quod Lippus [illegible] [illegible] Adam
[illegible] gratie [illegible] dotes et dones viderit directe, quod Adam fuit in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad Lippum, ideo quod fuit donum gratie [illegible]
sed donum gratie [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] potuit [illegible] [illegible], et ad gratiam
gratum facientem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia opera quando [illegible] parte quod [illegible]
in statu nature institute fuit gratia gratum faciente. Contra primum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] ut patet deus omnis acceptat [illegible]
omnia que fecit, sed omnia que fecit diligit et acceptat [illegible] [illegible]
Deus diligit omnia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra. Contra [illegible]
[illegible] ordo facit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut patet non omnis deus acceptat [illegible]
quod [illegible] acceptatur et aliquid requiritur dignum [illegible]
[illegible] sed quod [illegible] [illegible] reparat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non omnis deus
acceptat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra [illegible] non [illegible] deus
acceptat [illegible] [illegible] acceptatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] acceptationis [illegible] supernaturale donum gratie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
supernaturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] acceptationis non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] acceptatione
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] acceptatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adoptio
filio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adoptiuus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] donum gratie supernaturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut patet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acceptatum. [illegible] [illegible] in statu [illegible] [illegible]
gratum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctores qui exponunt illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
fuit [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Adam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

si prudens [illegible] habitu [illegible] quo non potest absque omni [illegible]
non potest [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] prudens ad bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quadam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indicatorium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pondus dicens [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et amor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in duplici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in duplici [illegible] quando in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moralia [illegible] quadam [illegible]
[illegible] illud indicatorium [illegible] [illegible] moralia [illegible]
[illegible] illud pondus [illegible] [illegible] non illo pondere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prudentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Contra [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad bonum [illegible]
[illegible] prudens [illegible] prudens et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quadam et pondus
[illegible] indicatorium [illegible] in [illegible] pondus [illegible]
dicens [illegible] [illegible] prudentie [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentie [illegible] prudens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prudens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prudens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] [illegible] prudentie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum ordo dilectionis sit ut ambo post deum primo diligendi sint
et [illegible] nec ipsi / 3º pretera quod filii secundum Augustinum [illegible]
damascen [illegible] minima / [illegible] ~~plus debent~~ ergo
ordine post uxorem / et huius [illegible] in glosa [illegible] plus uxorem
~~debent~~ diligere patrem et matrem / [illegible] quod [illegible] dilectionis sit [illegible]
attendi [illegible] vel secundum [illegible] bonum quod et [illegible] dilectionem magis
potest diligere parentes quam uxorem / quia diliguntur sicut [illegible]
[illegible] et amicitiam [illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] magis diligenda et uxor / [illegible] uxor [illegible]
[illegible] sicut duo [illegible] / secundum [illegible]
unum / et ideo [illegible] diligere uxorem / secundum [illegible] et
[illegible] parentes / et [illegible] parentem et [illegible] et ad
[illegible] / [illegible] secundum Thomam [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et cohabitationis / [illegible] parentes [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / in quibusdam
[illegible] magis [illegible] parentes quam uxorem / [illegible]
[illegible] diligere uxores
[illegible] magis [illegible] diligere quam parentes [illegible] magis
[illegible] diligere uxorem quam parentes [illegible]
[illegible] debent diligere uxorem [illegible]
dilectio [illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible] dilectionis [illegible]
[illegible] ad uxorem plus [illegible] / et [illegible] parentes [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ parentes quam uxorem [illegible] magis [illegible] quam uxorem
[illegible] quam parentes // Et [illegible] dilectionis [illegible] et [illegible]

Nota secundum beatum Thomam 2a 2e q. 26 ar. 11 / quod [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] et obedientie / [illegible] [illegible] parentes / [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] parentes [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dispositione [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / secundum [illegible] parentes [illegible] / secundum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] delighere / [illegible] aut [illegible] dilectionis [illegible] et /
[illegible] aut diligere et / [illegible] dilectio / [illegible]
[illegible] ad parentes et [illegible] in [illegible] diligendus sicut [illegible]
[illegible] ad deum [illegible] et [illegible] deo / [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] secundum [illegible] dispositione [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible] / sicut [illegible] bonum quod et [illegible] [illegible] bonum (vel [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] non [illegible] / sicut [illegible] bonum [illegible]

secundum diversa beneficia percepta / 2° ad amicos propinquos
vel velut nostros [illegible] secundum quod meliores propinquos vel
[illegible] percipit / 2° propinquos ad sponsi dilectionis / sunt enim
diverse dilectionis species / secundum diversa bona que optimus [illegible] que
diligimus / secundum intensionem dilectionis et attendenda per comparationem ad
ipsum deum qui diligit / et [illegible] alios qui sunt plus propinqui
quam [illegible] intensione [illegible] diligit [illegible] ad bonum ad quod eos
diligit quam meliores ad minus bonum / Est enim alia et alia diversa
attendenda [illegible] aliquem proximum sunt propinquum nobis secundum naturalem
originem / a quo discedere non possunt / quia secundum eam sunt id quod sunt
sed bonitas virtutis secundum quam aliquis appropinquat deo / potest [illegible]
et recedere / augeri et minui / et ideo possum ex caritate velle / quod
iste qui est michi coniunctus sit melior alio / et sic ad maiorem
beatitudinis gradum pervenire possit / Est autem et alius modus quo
plus diligimus ex caritate magis nobis coniunctos / quia pluribus modis
eos diligimus / ad eos enim qui non sunt nobis coniuncti / non ha-
bemus nisi amicitiam caritatis / ad eos autem qui sunt nobis coniuncti /
habemus aliquos alios amores / secundum modum coniunctionis eorum
ad nos. Cum autem bonum super quod fundatur quelibet alia amicitia
honesta ordinetur sicut ad finem ad bonum super quod fundatur
caritas / [illegible] et ut caritas imperet actui cuiuslibet [illegible]
alterius amicitie / sicut ars que est circa finem imperat arti que est
circa ea que sunt ad finem / et sic hoc ipsum quod est diligere aliquem
quia consanguineus vel quia coniunctus est / vel [illegible] quia [illegible]
in [illegible] in fine caritatis / sic caritate imperan-
te [illegible] et ideo ex caritate elicita et imperante pluribus modis diligimus
magis nobis coniunctos
Sed non videtur esse ordo dilectionis bene positus quia circa proximum
obligant nos ad [illegible] quia [illegible] non videtur
nobis bene convenire quia deus ut est diligendus plus diligi non potest
[illegible] quia [illegible] diligere possumus quia ut [illegible]
[illegible] patet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ambrosius patet [illegible]
[illegible] diligendo deum / Quidam autem diligendo
[illegible] qui dicit in libro de diligendo deo [illegible] dilectione dei non [illegible]
et [illegible] modo [illegible] dei [illegible] de modo dei [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ut sicut ille ad [illegible] nos

in finem dilexit nos, sic et non potest nos in infinitum diligere
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] precepi quia non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod claudendo et [illegible] quod autem [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] affirmativo ponitur precepi, quod non
potest in [illegible] impleri, quia preceptum affirmativum non obligat [illegible]
[illegible] illud impleatur semper, sed ut impleatur illud loco et tempore
[illegible] [illegible] preceptum negativum ponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud
[illegible] obligat ut [illegible] impleri et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibilia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultima [illegible] sit in [illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
non aliquid potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possumus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deus meus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro dono
tuo et [illegible] meo [illegible] quidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
possum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non possum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possumus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligere potest nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimicos diligere potest nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimicorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quidem non ut inimicum diligamus [illegible] [illegible] inimica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilectio inimicorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dilectio inimicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilectio inimicorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preceptum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilectionis [illegible] inimicos
diligens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilectionis [illegible] inimicos
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilectio inimicorum in speciali ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dilectionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in speciali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in speciali ad quemlibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

pariter [illegible] non [illegible] obstant et [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicentes [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
bonus quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
vino [illegible] et [illegible] nos [illegible] et non [illegible]
nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] indicabit
multis [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] religiosum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
paciencie et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de vero in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in eadem [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q no pussit nisi appt z inuestio / ideo dixz quis
oper[illegible] ut ad mamillas zona aurea pt p[illegible]acione
f[illegible] q sedit [illegible] dipas i sedentem quilibz q adhuc
g[illegible] post que semper ut legit[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] puncti [illegible] auis [illegible] [illegible]
oculi nam dicit h' in suo in qui de [illegible] z prin
dormire possim [illegible] z [illegible] [illegible] duo nimis
[illegible] magnitudo huius [illegible] pt audi ecce medio
primo [illegible] q [illegible] apparet [illegible]
ut i [illegible] dicit dic clamor [illegible] [illegible]
z [illegible] multiplicati z z prim [illegible] [illegible]
nimis [illegible] z [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] z [illegible]
turpidi q [illegible] z dubitatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Notandum q de duobz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nam [illegible] ad diuin / q [illegible]
hys duobz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit / z [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] z i no [illegible] dicit [illegible] in [illegible] z [illegible]
[illegible] ut multiplicacio / Nos [illegible] ut in
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] primo modo [illegible] de Joseph [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] i de [illegible]
i nam / [illegible] eadem expositionem ad [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ab [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] q no [illegible] dormire / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nam sit / ut i [illegible] medio [illegible] no adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] / hoc [illegible] sit in [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
Secundo pt audi magnitudo huius [illegible] benedicti [illegible] a dno
de [illegible] [illegible] huius [illegible] benedicti fuit [illegible]
ut [illegible] dicit [illegible] methodius / q [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q [illegible] ho-
mines in [illegible] / Secundo benedictio fuit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] d[icit] Beda de[i] [et] angelo[rum] no[n] e[ss]e eand[em] ymaginem. Cont[r]a q[ui]a
ad angelus s[un]t ymagio dei q[ui]a conformis angelo ... confirmat[ur] deo q[uia]
q[uo]d [et] ymago [illegible] angeli [et] ymago dei [illegible] s[un]t de dei [et]
angeli q[uia] p[ri]m[u]m [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] ymago [illegible] ymago dicit ordinem ad

[illegible]

intellectu[m] [illegible] ad dicit no[n]
e[ss]e eand[em] ymaginem dei [et] angelo[rum] / [illegible]
[et] [illegible] no[n] angelus s[un]t [illegible] / [illegible] ymagi[ne] ...
go dei / q[ui]a ymago relacio[n]e ad aliud d[icit]ur [illegible]
[illegible] / [et] ad q[uo]d [illegible] [et] / [illegible] ymago
[illegible] / q[uo]d [illegible] / [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aut d[icit]ur ymago id ad q[uo]d aliud
s[un]t [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] ex aliq[uo] / [et] [illegible]
ex q[uo] [illegible] ad / [illegible] aliq[ua] [illegible] aliq[ua] [illegible] /
ut [et] [illegible] ymago [illegible]
s[un]t [illegible] ymago [illegible] intellig[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ymago p[ri]us d[icit]ur / [illegible] ut aliq[ui]
dixerunt / [illegible] no[n] ad ymaginem [illegible] s[un]t [illegible] ad yma-
ginem / ut ap[osto]l[u]s dicit [illegible] quod [et] ymago [et] gl[ori]a
dei / [et] s[un]t [illegible] ymago dei / [et] ad ymaginem / [illegible]
[illegible] ymago [et] no[n] ad ymaginem / q[ui]a [illegible] no[n]
[illegible] equalis / [et] [illegible] / [illegible]
a deo / no[n] [illegible] / no[n] [illegible] equalis / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad ymaginem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] diabolica [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sederunt [illegible] ceperunt [illegible]

[illegible] sola [illegible]

[illegible] introduxerunt hebrea [illegible]

[illegible] convenerunt [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] penitencia [illegible]

[illegible] corpus / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

apparuit angelus de [illegible] fuerunt [illegible] nullo modo pene possit / alii distinguebant inter spiritualia vite, et aliam / spiritualia vite [illegible] dicebant spiritus sunt / que [illegible] apparuit ad philosophos / alii autem distinguebant / spiritualia vivere quedam spiritum corporeum / in corpore [illegible] / qui [illegible] operatur in eo / qui non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

planum [illegible] ... paradiso ... [illegible]

... in paradiso ... paradisus ... locus ... [illegible]

... locus ... [illegible]

... in paradiso ... [illegible]

... paradiso ... [illegible]

corpus [illegible] / q[uod] reddetur cum impassibilem et mor-

[illegible] post resurrectionem / [illegible]

corporum [illegible] / incorruptibilitate [illegible]

impassibilitatem [illegible]

[illegible] corpus / q[uod] potuit [illegible] corpore / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

... paradisi ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Erat enim melchisedech sacerdos dei summi et benedixit ei et ait benedictus abram deo excelso qui creavit celum et terram et benedictus excelsus deus quo protegente hostes in manibus tuis sunt et dedit ei decimas ex omnibus Dixit autem rex sodomorum ad abram da michi animas et cetera tolle tibi Qui dixit ei levo manum meam ad dominum deum excelsum possessorem celi et terre quod a filo subtegminis usque ad corrigiam caligarum accipiam ex omnibus que tua sunt ne dicas ego ditavi abram exceptis hiis que comederunt iuvenes et partibus virorum qui venerunt mecum aner escol et mambre isti accipiant partes suas / sexto cum xv / hiis itaque

~~Ambrosius~~ Ysidorus Ebraicus ergo patriarcha inclitus sacerdotum fuisse in populo gentium [illegible] quod deo ipso esse instituit et a meliore benedicendus decimas sicut per benedictionem dedit melchisedech sicut sacerdotibus benedicto populis secundum leges decimas dabat ad quas dandas monet nos [illegible] remuneracio dei altissimi [illegible] xxxv da altissimo secundum datum illius [illegible] retribuet dominus et iacob tibi reddet [illegible] remunerat ante quadruplicare quod dat decima scilicet habundanciam fructuum / sanitatem corporis / remissionem peccatorum / et decimam chori regni celestis donacione de duobus primis dicit augustinus Si decimas dederis non solum habundanciam fructuum recipies sed etiam sanitatem corporis consequeris [illegible] quia non bene dant decimas puniuntur in paupertate et glosa super id malachie iii o Si affligit te dicat ideo perdidisse habundanciam quia fraudastis me parte mea Et de aliis [illegible] dicit augustinus in sermone [illegible] de adat peccatorum indulgenciam promereri reddat decimas et de novem partibus sibi dicat dare pauperibus et [illegible] celestia possidebit [illegible] quod dicit dominus malachie iii o Si non aperuero vobis cataractas celi [illegible] comprobabo vos de veritate

Pariatim vos si non dederis sed bene augustinus [illegible] sicut enim deus [illegible] ut si illi decimam non dederis tu ad decimam [illegible] dabis impio militi quod non dabis sacerdoti / quia quod christus non accipit fiscus capit / [illegible] monet ad solucionem decimas [illegible] spiritualia [illegible] temporalibus [illegible] nos vobis spiritualia seminavimus non magnum si vestra [illegible] magno peccato [illegible] non solvendo debitum [illegible] carnis rapere quod [illegible] furtivo decimas [illegible] aut aliquid [illegible] omnium [illegible] quod quando decimam solvimus non deo [illegible] dei cariti et reddimus [illegible] glosa super libro [illegible] quod offerimus dei sunt [illegible] reddimus et augustinus in libro de [illegible] dei [illegible] quod dedi tibi [illegible] me largitorem [illegible] senatorem [illegible] quod [illegible] pauperis

Utrum secundum legem [illegible] sacerdotes novi testamenti [illegible] decimas possint [illegible] temporalia licite possidere [illegible] sicut [illegible] quia sacerdotes et levite veteris testamenti [illegible] nunquam [illegible] sacerdotibus nove legis non possidebant temporalia secundum [illegible] sacerdotes et levite nichil [illegible] possidebant decime oblacionem [illegible] ergo sacerdotes nove legis non possunt [illegible] decimas alia [illegible] temporalia licite possidere ergo quod falsum [illegible] Omnium [illegible] primitie [illegible] ubi abraham [illegible] victoriam [illegible] regum obtulit decimas [illegible] melchisedech sacerdoti et [illegible] pro [illegible] vota fecit deo [illegible] oracione [illegible] votorum [illegible] decimas eadem sacerdoti deo donavit et [illegible] licite [illegible] possidebat et [illegible] [illegible] ubi dicitur sacerdoti in [illegible] domini [illegible] quod ex voto reddidit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dicat omnis oblacio et sacrificium et [illegible] delicto reddit [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] legis non sunt viliores condicionis [illegible] veteris legis in vita sapiencia et virtutibus [illegible] possidere decimas [illegible] temporalia possunt licite possidere et [illegible]

Primo non dubium est testamentum scilicet vetus et novum et utrumque obligat personas ad suam observanciam, sed dicunt quod vetus testamentum ligat per modum timoris sed novum per modum amoris, cum augustinus dicat brevis differentia legis et evangelii timor et amor, ideo non decima est omni lege moralitate constitutorum decimarum principaliter data constitutio divina debita uti dicit hostiensis titulo de decimis et titulo patronatus. Unde in veteri lege tam fuerunt quibus homines placuerunt deo principaliter scilicet oblaciones sacrificiorum et decimarum quibus tamen signis visibilibus deo ipsum recognoscere tenebantur. Maxime homines, quia per supplicia inhonorarunt in oblacione et cetera in sacrificio redemptorem et in decimatione perfectum remuneratorem celestem patriam dedit christi hominibus reddentibus decimam perpetue tribuendo.

Conclusio ex decimo precepto sed decime sunt solvende soli clero fuerunt christiano dominus precipit quia illo Iudeorum levitis omnis terre decime sive de frugibus sive de pomis arborum domini sunt et infra leges de perjuriis dicitur quod decimam eorum sanctificabit domino et Numeri. Dicitur filiis levi dedi omnes decimas quare possident sunt clerici hodierni quod levitarum... dicit Cor. ..., et sic quod decimare mentam et cuminum et omne olus et sic quod oportuit facere et ista non omittere super quo dicit glossa preter dues omnium rerum decimas offerri per elemosinas sacerdotum quod exo. xxii dicit decimas et primicias non tardabis offerre. Ubi dicit augustinus... tardabis dare peccabis, et... manus peccatum est non ... quod ex auctoribus legis propheticarum et evangelium atque sanctorum patet, glossam et ... quod ad primam partem ... decimas debitas instituit ecclesie apparuit patet per idem Numeri: Eorum solis filiis levi in tabernaculo servientibus et plantatibus populi peccatum legitimum sempiternum erit. Ubi patet per Iheronimum ad damasum papam dicentem, ... constituit ecclesie coetus decimare et oblationes possessionibus secularibus preveniunt nomine... civitatis... non licet prestabilis et... auctoritatibus canonum. ... male detentis quod dominus quibus est restituit quod tota ... cetera.

Corollarium primum dominum quibus iusto titulo decime possidet ... patet corollarium ex dictis.

Corollarium secundum decime ... sunt pure elemosine patet ex decimis quod sunt preter ... primitiva quod ... dicitur ...

in templo dei populum ad decimam ... firmata pro modo et sunt clericorum possessiones domini quibus iusto titulo et dicunt ... maiorem ordinem et dignitatem utique ex textu de oblacione decimarum abrahe facti summo melchisedech et benedictionem abraham recepit modo quod ... eorum conditor amator ... ad hec ... decimam dant relate ... et iniustam non ad libitum hominis sicut elemosina sed debita sub pena mortalis ... ad preceptum dei utique ex dictis.

Corollarium ... auferentes decimas clericorum ... mortale crimen ... patet corollarium ex dictis quia ... quod alienum ... est et possessionis.

Conclusio secundum legem christi sacerdotes non ... decimas possidet ... possessiones temporales patet quia illo quod clericus veteris legis secundum legem habebat ... civitates cum suburbanis suis ut habetur Iosue xxi. ... habebat sacrificia et oblationes domini primicias ... et ... ex ... decimas eorum ... non ... reddebat in possessionem ... decimas ... dicit ... vota reddidunt ... et ... oblata et sacrificia et ... pro peccato atque delicto reddere ... et ... sanctorum tuorum ... filiorum tuorum ...

Corollarium primum ... sacrificia domini seculares ad libitum suum eis afferunt ... possessiones temporales patet ex dictis quia sacerdotes ... possessiones iusto quibus titulo possideri ... ex lege christi ... sit lege dei ... tamen ... possessiones ... clericus ... possessionibus ...

Corollarium ... quod ... est cetera.

[illegible]

gaudere non est impium etc / Sed est impium etc ad primum 2
[illegible] quod [illegible] est ad gaudendum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
deum ad eos delegendo / non [illegible] corpus [illegible]
2 [illegible] audiant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] 2 non [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gaudium [illegible] [illegible] principali [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] / quod ad alium 2 [illegible] 2 [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] plena [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alia obligari · ut debito legali / ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aliquis
vel alio [illegible] debito [illegible] ex aliquo [illegible] [illegible]
· Sed solum attendit [illegible] debitum [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] bona / 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] bona 2 mala / [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / 2 [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in quadam [illegible] [illegible] quadam [illegible] [illegible] mala / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nos qui [illegible] mala [illegible] / 2 ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod
[illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 3 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ab [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / ambulant [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] nolunt [illegible] [illegible] / 2 [illegible] quando [illegible] 3 [illegible] / Sed
3 [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] alia 2 [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alia / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad alia [illegible] /
2 ad alia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / Sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] in ipsa [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Non adulterio sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulterio 3 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] =
[illegible] [illegible] / Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adulterio [illegible] [illegible]

pperitum / et vo quia proprie dicitur adulator quia adul-
tor nolle et vult / et proprie quem a procedunt adu-
lacio eius ad prop[r]iam utilitatem. 3 d. 6. Aug[ustinus] sup[er] ps[almum] ... dicitur adulat-
or Englishe lightli [illegible] in pecto / delectat eius et fuco / in quibus
non potest non inveniri repperiri ... et laudatur operatur [illegible]
quia ps[almus] oleum peccatoris non impinguet caput meum. Et nomine
adulacionis potest [illegible] alibi qui super mo[dum] debitum laudant ut
[illegible] / volunt alios deb[er]e ut supra debitum est et propriam perit
[illegible] aut ad adulacionem laudare aliquem in quibus non est laudandus
aut ad adulacionem laudare aliquem in quibus non est laudandus
quia fecit ... multi et non [illegible] p[ro]ut non est et bonum / aut omnem
... tamen possit quod ad [illegible] laudabile ... procurare
[illegible] ... ut aliquem ... ne in oblivi...
... quod [illegible] ... alios ... [illegible] perit
[illegible] / Et ut in bonis ... propriam morale / et quod [illegible]
ad [illegible] Sed quia qui adulatio et propriam morale. [illegible] nec -
... quod tempore adulacio ... ad propriam [illegible] ... deleccionem ...
... ad aliquis laudat propriam / ... et propriam morale ... -
et ... quem in ... fraudulent [illegible]
nomine / propter ... quod adulatur alium adulari ut ... propriam morale / [illegible] -
ac capitale ut ... propriam / ... adulacio -
... in bonis adulacionem / sed alio [illegible] ...
... / et ... ut ... et ... indicare ...
... propriam ut ... ad ... aliquid ... -
... morale ut ... aut adulacionem fuit ... -
... ut ... aliud non ... [illegible]
... non et morale ... / et [illegible] ...
33 ... quod ... adducunt ... propter ... et ... ad ... perit
... quia ... et ... ad ... [illegible]
anglice ... [illegible]
... ad ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... anglice ... et ... ut ...
... / et ... [illegible]
... palpare ... / palpare [illegible]
... ad ... / palpare adulacio ...
... palpo ... et adulacio ...
Palpo ... et palpo ... adulant

... et ... in ... et
... in ... et ... dispendere

Tunc arguitur et dicit quod doctrina generalis beato paulo, ceterum enim quod
iure debetur in doctoribus aureola debetur, arguitur quod non, omne enim
premium quod in futuro redditur alicui actui virtutis videtur, sed predicare
ut docere non est actus alicuius virtutis, ergo doctrine ut predicationi
non debetur aureola, preterea docere et predicare ex studio et doctrina
proveniunt, sed certum quod premium in futuro non potest accipi pro humano
studio, quia [illegible] et accipit non meretur, ergo pro doctrina et predicatione
[illegible] in futuro meretur aureolam, preterea exaltatio in futuro
videtur humiliatio in presenti, secundum illud qui se exaltat humiliabitur, sed in
docendo et predicando, nec est humiliatio [illegible] supplendo [illegible]
glossa dicit super [illegible] quod diabolus multos decepit genere ma-
gistrorum inflatos, ergo videtur quod predicationi et doctrine aureola
non debetur. Sed in [illegible] et glossa super [illegible] ut [illegible] quod
[illegible] vel [illegible] glossa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] doctores [illegible] quod alii [illegible]. Notandum quod actus excel-
lentis victorie in premio [illegible] in triplici materia, scilicet in triplici
pugna quam homo videtur [illegible] contra carnem, mundum et diabolum. Contra
carnem excellens victoria est virginitas, quia et virginitas [illegible]
[illegible] omnes venereas delectationes [illegible] q
[illegible]. Contra mundum [illegible] multos homines [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] persequitur et victoriam [illegible]
[illegible]. Contra diabolum, qui [illegible]
non [illegible] predicatores, [illegible] victoriam et [illegible] pre-
dicationem, [illegible] principium non solum [illegible] sed alios
[illegible] et [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] aureola de-
[illegible] actus excellentis et [illegible] victorie. Notandum
quod beatitudo essentialis [illegible] corona ut aurea, beati-
tudo [illegible] ut gaudium accidentale [illegible] aureola, [illegible] quod omne
gaudium [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] gaudium [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Contra [illegible] aureola et premium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] alique [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia potest aliquid [illegible] et [illegible]
aureolam [illegible] quia potest [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] aliquid aureola ut [illegible]. Contra
quod [illegible] aureola [illegible] ab aureola [illegible] quia aureola premium
[illegible] sed aureola et premium [illegible] quod aureola et premium
[illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] quia premium [illegible]
et [illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible], ergo premium [illegible] [illegible]

ut [illegible] in premio [illegible]

qd sciencia in pura / et quod ~~[illegible]~~ amicabilis includitur in amica
Secundo et dico quod beatitudo includit omnia bona que sunt nata ad perficiendum
hanc vitam / que consistit in hac perfecta operatione / sed quaedam sunt
per se addita / non quia nata ad perficiendum operationem / ut puta quibus
per se non posset / sed quia hanc addunt et beatitudo claritatem / sicut pul-
critudo non ad beatitudinem [illegible] / et ad decorem quaedam exterius / sicut
nobilitas et [illegible] / omnia nobilitatis et corporis pulcritudo / et
et [illegible] pollicitam / per quibus in [illegible] patet / ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / puta quibus in [illegible] / et quod ad [illegible] quod ad amicabilis
amicabilia ad beatitudinem pure et quod ad [illegible] quod [illegible] amicabilis
et primum [illegible] ad perfectionem quod beatitudo et primum [illegible]
[illegible] perfectum [illegible] quod primum [illegible] includit omne bonum quod
[illegible] in prima dico includit omne bonum quod et natum ad perficiendum
hanc vitam / sed amicabilia et nata ad perficiendum hanc vitam per se
hanc vitam / sed amicabilis et [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible]
// [illegible] non quod beatitudo [illegible] moralia [illegible] amicabilia [illegible] quod
Contra et ad decretis et [illegible] amicabilia [illegible] quod
et operationem beatitudinem amicus et [illegible] amicabilis [illegible] et per [illegible]
[illegible] diabolus [illegible] et [illegible] amicabilis [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] amicabilis / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] diabolus [illegible] amicabilis / sed [illegible]
[illegible] amicabilis et [illegible] et [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] amicabilis [illegible] operationis beatitudinem ut [illegible] / sed
[illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] operationis beatitudinem / quod et [illegible]
[illegible] / sed quod [illegible]
quod [illegible] / sed ~~[illegible]~~ non [illegible]
non ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] ad [illegible] beatitudinem [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ amicabilis [illegible] quod primum et [illegible] /
sed omnis operatio [illegible] beatitudinem et [illegible] /
[illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] /
et [illegible] quod et per [illegible] non
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] /
et [illegible] per [illegible] amicabilis [illegible]
quod perfectissima beatitudo [illegible] diabolus [illegible] / quod aliquis non [illegible]
diabolus non [illegible] / sed [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] / sed [illegible]
ab aliis / [illegible] per [illegible] et [illegible] / ut et [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] / quibus [illegible] operationis [illegible]

& dote / s[ed] quibusdam qui licet actu [illegible] / p[er] [illegible]
aut n[on] debe[n]t amovere / [illegible] offendo [illegible] nec
actu p[re]dicent / [illegible] n[on] debe[n]t [illegible]
[illegible] n[on] [illegible] nec q[ui] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] affluere [illegible] / n[on] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] q[ui] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] affluere [illegible] / [illegible]
affluentie [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] affluere / [illegible]
affluentie / [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] & dote / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Non dico [illegible] offensa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

tamen / de [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] –
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] –
Nono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] –
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset

cum [illegible] videntur [illegible] ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] ut dixi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] officio advocatorum [illegible]
[illegible] advocatus [illegible]
[illegible] advocatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] advocatus [illegible] officio [illegible]
[illegible] dixit
[illegible] Nos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] advocatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] officio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] officio advocatorum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] qui docet inspice [illegible] aliud quod [illegible] communi [illegible]
[illegible] aut quibus non possit [illegible] dubitare quod [illegible] dubium
[illegible] ut [illegible] aut [illegible] veritas inmitiat
[illegible] indicare [illegible] et quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] contra advocatos iudices et procuratores

Contra [illegible] advocatorum et procuratorum [illegible] offendentes [illegible] et respondent [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procuratores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] procuratores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debere
plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] advocatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocato [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] advocatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] advocatos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] advocati
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocatorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] officium
advocatorum et procuratorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] advocatum ut procuratore [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Contra [illegible] officium [illegible] et procuratores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra 2ª adducitur ut prius sicut sensus [illegible]
in organo [illegible] per 3ᵐ de anima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Utrum anima intellectiva impediatur ex corporis indispositione / et arguitur quod non
~~[illegible]~~ quia non ad operationem
propriam / utitur organo corporis [illegible] operationem [illegible] per
aliquod organum / quia si corporale organum laederetur ut fit in phre-
neticis quod non posset impediri anima intellectiva, quod tamen est contra philosophum et dicit
[illegible] in [illegible]

Nota quod [illegible] opinio [illegible] / [illegible]
volunt / quod anima intellectiva ut licet impediatur et ligetur ex corporis
indispositione [illegible] / et ideo [illegible] opinione [illegible] dicunt
animam impediri ab actu suo ex ipsa indispositione corporis / corporis
quia dicunt [illegible] ex aliqua ratione [illegible] sicut in senibus
et furiosis / et [illegible] operatione intellectus [illegible]
quod [illegible] corpus / [illegible] nobis
organum [illegible] impeditur ex impressione me-
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] corporis / [illegible] corporis [illegible]
quod [illegible] / et ideo ex [illegible] ad corpus /
quod ex organi [illegible] / [illegible] ex impressione / [illegible]
[illegible] anima intellectiva impediatur. Contra istam opinionem [illegible]
[illegible] ad corpus anima intellectiva impediatur [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] ad corpus [illegible]
[illegible] anima intellectiva [illegible] impediatur
[illegible]
[illegible] anima intellectiva [illegible] anima intellectiva
[illegible]. Conclusio [illegible]
[illegible] opinionem / ex impressione corporis et organorum /
[illegible] opinionem [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]

alio° [margin]

[illegible] [margin]

[illegible] non sufficit / sequeretur quod in homine due anime [illegible]
eius impediretur et corrumperetur ex tali infirmitate corporis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et ut eius [illegible] (margin)

[illegible] corporis [illegible]
corporis et per [illegible] anima [illegible] ad corpus [illegible]
[illegible] / et per [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] quod dicit quod [illegible] impediri
ut [illegible] impeditur in sua operatione propter [illegible] corporalis
et [illegible] eius [illegible] intellectus non fiat per organum / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] intellectione [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] intelligendi
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] corporis / [illegible] organum [illegible]
[illegible] impeditur [illegible] et intellectus
[illegible] impediri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] organo corporali [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] anime et per [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] intelligere [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] impediri [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] corpori / [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] corporis ut [illegible] corpore et per corpus / [illegible]
[illegible] corpore / [illegible] organo corporali / [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] corporis / ut [illegible] intelligit [illegible] corpore et aliquo
modo [illegible] / ut [illegible] intellectus per corpus / [illegible]

d[ict]u[m] sed obiicitur p[er] duo op[er]ac[i]o[n]es sicut p[atet] [illegible] / operacio a[n]i[m]e impeditur [illegible]

corporis [illegible] p[er] q[uo]d vivit a[n]i[m]a et corpus ad [illegible] co[n]iunctionem

[illegible] / q[uo]d et vivit [illegible] operacio [illegible] et vivit i[n] [illegible]

a[n]i[m]a in corpore / ut [illegible] a[n]i[m]a intellectiva / [illegible] operari [illegible]

[illegible] et in corpore [illegible] operacionem [illegible]

[illegible] moderacione [illegible] corporis / [illegible] operacio impeditur / [illegible]

[illegible] operacionem [illegible] Con[tr]a operacio intellectus [illegible] corporis p[er] q[uo]d impedit[ur] [illegible]

q[uia] intellectus et [illegible] et [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible] et operacio a[n]i[m]e corporis [illegible] operacio

[illegible] intellect[us] [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus [illegible]

corporis [illegible] operacio [illegible]

corporis impeditur [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible] corporis [illegible] operacio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] corpore [illegible] intellect[us] [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible] in corpore / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] intellectus [illegible]

[illegible] in corpore / [illegible] corporis [illegible] corpore [illegible]

intellectus [illegible] intellectiva / [illegible]

corporis / [illegible] corporis [illegible] operacio [illegible]

[illegible] corporis [illegible] operacio [illegible]

et [illegible] corporis / [illegible] operacio a[n]i[m]e corporis / [illegible]

[illegible] organa corporis / [illegible]

et corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible]

[illegible] impeditur

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] corporis [illegible]

secundum quod in [illegible] 3 / si ordo secundum quod alijs insistunt / hec lege [illegible]
ponunt aliqui / vel aliud [illegible] medio [illegible] / et media per primum
[illegible] / et ideo [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] ponunt
ordine in [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alijs insistunt Nota [illegible] augustinus in [illegible] [illegible]
ordo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordinato / et [illegible] [illegible] de ordine / secundum quod et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et ideo deus potest / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinato

Con[illegible] [illegible] ordo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] disponere [illegible] / quod ponunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordo [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

et non amoris per modum obiecti / licet autem non et obiectum appetitus nisi prius et apprehensum / et ideo amor requirit / aliquid apprehensionem [illegible] / quod amatur et propter hoc dicit philosophus [illegible] [illegible] quod bonitas est causa et principium ~~[illegible]~~ amoris proprium / et similiter cognitio [illegible] [illegible] pulchritudinis [illegible] et principium spiritualis amoris. Contra primum per rationem videtur Deus possunt aliqualiter cognosci / probatur quia per rationes videtur possunt creaturae per effectus cognoscendi [illegible] possunt per effectus cognoscere [illegible] quia Deus et omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a posteriori / et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] cognoscunt. Contra secundum / et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] propria cognitionem [illegible] rationis / probatur

[illegible]

[illegible] quod in amante [illegible] aliquid [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] aliquem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delectabile [illegible] / 2º [illegible] [illegible] amoris / [illegible]
non possit [illegible] amor [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] 4º [illegible] amor
[illegible] quod aliquid [illegible] ad [illegible] / quod non [illegible]
ad [illegible] amor [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] =
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] amor in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] amor / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] amor [illegible] =
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] metaphysice [illegible] / quod non
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] metaphysice [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible]
in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]

Canon primus perspective [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / prima 9a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / 2a 9a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
Canon [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quia ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ipsa [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / Canon
[illegible] / de quibus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et non [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod aliud [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Canon 2a [illegible] [illegible] de
quibus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima 9a
[illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] 2a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 2a 9a [illegible] [illegible] Canon [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Canon 3a [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
prima 9a quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad eos qui nos [illegible] quod secundum litteram [illegible]
sed plano sermone [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] sicut david quod [illegible]
[illegible] Allegoria et [illegible]
aliud [illegible] et aliud in [illegible] / Et [illegible] aliud [illegible]
aliud intelligitur [illegible] allegoria / Si in-
[illegible] allegoria
[illegible] per aliud sermonem aliud [illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] david [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] passione [illegible]
[illegible] allegoria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] allegoria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] david [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

sedes prius [illegible]
inesse [illegible], sicut prius declaravi [illegible] et per potentiam
[illegible] ut illud patet [illegible] quod mediante
terminis et [illegible] / et per [illegible] sicut prius [illegible] [illegible] / quod et [illegible]
in regimine aliorum et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
et ipsa nobis [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et nobis [illegible]
[illegible] in nobis [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / quod nos [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] nobis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] theologiam et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]